

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### REGULAR TABLES

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. SSI: Recipients and Payments to Aged, Blind or Disabled Persons DATA NOT AVAILABLE
27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

### ***SPECIAL and QUARTERLY TABLES***

Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age

Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age

Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race

Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

Child Day Care: Children by Age

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance  
December 2003**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				November 2003		December 2002	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Entire State	915,340	\$108,490,403.15	\$118.52	1.1%	1.3%	13.2%	15.0%
Alcona	1,034	101,450.31	98.11	0.4%	0.2%	5.7%	9.9%
Alger	618	55,475.28	89.77	2.3%	0.0%	4.7%	14.6%
Allegan	7,289	717,810.72	98.48	1.4%	2.3%	21.6%	18.7%
Alpena	3,607	351,681.42	97.50	1.0%	1.2%	6.4%	5.4%
Antrim	1,476	141,392.08	95.79	7.3%	5.6%	19.0%	18.1%
Arenac	2,090	214,043.23	102.41	2.9%	1.7%	8.7%	6.4%
Baraga	777	84,584.70	108.86	7.5%	4.7%	22.6%	33.3%
Barry	3,872	429,064.96	110.81	-0.3%	-0.4%	17.5%	17.9%
Bay	11,561	1,228,076.92	106.23	1.9%	3.6%	15.0%	15.5%
Benzie	1,040	104,498.85	100.48	4.0%	2.2%	41.7%	35.0%
Berrien	18,175	2,039,286.01	112.20	0.6%	2.1%	7.1%	7.7%
Branch	4,051	434,699.51	107.31	2.8%	4.7%	24.8%	25.0%
Calhoun	16,180	1,899,372.02	117.39	0.7%	3.1%	16.3%	21.2%
Cass	5,197	565,452.82	108.80	0.4%	3.5%	8.8%	11.2%
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	2,895	261,755.45	90.42	6.6%	7.0%	11.6%	4.1%
Chippewa	3,287	336,454.57	102.36	2.2%	3.0%	9.1%	14.0%
Clare	4,804	510,880.26	106.34	0.1%	0.3%	13.2%	10.2%
Clinton	2,755	272,555.08	98.93	1.2%	0.3%	15.7%	16.1%
Crawford	1,745	167,771.66	96.14	0.3%	5.9%	11.5%	15.7%
Delta	3,869	370,492.83	95.76	0.1%	-2.3%	9.4%	10.2%
Dickinson	1,915	181,325.28	94.69	-0.3%	3.9%	13.3%	17.5%
Eaton	6,395	640,350.45	100.13	-0.2%	-0.1%	19.3%	21.7%
Emmet 22/	3,335	300,169.73	90.01	2.9%	5.4%	17.7%	12.4%
Genesee	60,634	8,189,530.71	135.06	1.1%	1.8%	10.6%	13.6%
Gladwin	2,867	277,561.79	96.81	-0.1%	1.9%	14.9%	14.9%
Gogebic	1,709	189,520.83	110.90	-2.3%	1.7%	2.8%	8.9%
Grand Traverse 21/	5,515	534,363.45	96.89	1.8%	3.6%	26.5%	28.4%
Gratiot	3,656	382,652.00	104.66	0.7%	4.1%	17.4%	30.5%
Hillsdale	3,883	380,018.03	97.87	2.9%	0.9%	17.6%	14.5%
Houghton	3,013	271,837.40	90.22	3.3%	0.0%	7.3%	3.9%
Huron	3,069	302,158.51	98.46	3.1%	3.2%	15.7%	15.9%
Ingham	25,197	2,801,427.50	111.18	0.2%	0.2%	10.8%	9.5%
Ionia	5,128	517,770.68	100.97	3.8%	1.6%	19.1%	15.3%
Iosco	3,617	347,522.19	96.08	3.0%	4.4%	14.7%	11.1%
Iron	1,122	116,478.84	103.81	1.8%	1.2%	2.0%	-0.7%
Isabella	4,787	515,299.22	107.65	2.8%	4.2%	18.5%	18.7%
Jackson	14,738	1,739,684.45	118.04	1.3%	2.4%	24.9%	25.6%
Kalamazoo	21,576	2,583,131.20	119.72	2.0%	1.8%	13.0%	16.6%
Kalkaska	1,853	172,889.00	93.30	5.1%	7.1%	11.1%	16.7%
Kent	50,525	6,046,629.01	119.68	0.4%	0.4%	17.0%	17.0%
Keweenaw	117	9,927.06	84.85	-3.3%	2.7%	-17.6%	-25.0%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance  
December 2003**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				November 2003		December 2002	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Lake	2,104	235,713.24	112.03	4.6%	-3.0%	8.4%	6.8%
Lapeer	4,616	492,882.06	106.78	2.8%	3.9%	10.1%	17.2%
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	6,599	657,954.34	99.71	0.7%	1.0%	15.1%	15.0%
Livingston	3,512	340,001.05	96.81	1.9%	-0.2%	17.2%	22.8%
Luce	883	90,462.21	102.45	-2.0%	-5.1%	8.5%	2.4%
Mackinac	623	57,144.80	91.73	4.2%	5.9%	11.8%	2.4%
Macomb	40,688	4,341,781.28	106.71	1.7%	2.3%	24.9%	28.3%
Manistee	2,338	228,780.33	97.85	2.1%	3.0%	3.2%	1.0%
Marquette	4,625	491,716.88	106.32	1.6%	2.1%	13.7%	15.8%
Mason	3,223	328,518.36	101.93	4.7%	9.5%	16.9%	17.0%
Mecosta	4,793	478,369.01	99.81	2.1%	3.1%	13.3%	16.6%
Menominee	2,058	205,753.54	99.98	-2.2%	-2.6%	1.8%	-0.4%
Midland	5,694	591,839.82	103.94	1.4%	3.3%	16.2%	17.7%
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	8,484	937,655.50	110.52	1.1%	2.5%	13.0%	15.1%
Montcalm	5,801	584,235.47	100.71	2.8%	5.8%	16.8%	19.7%
Montmorency	1,200	120,724.46	100.60	2.4%	3.0%	-2.2%	-7.5%
Muskegon	24,304	3,062,031.38	125.99	0.6%	0.5%	10.0%	10.0%
Newaygo	5,526	558,325.10	101.04	1.3%	-2.2%	14.5%	11.7%
Oakland	46,853	5,030,510.52	107.37	0.6%	0.0%	16.0%	17.8%
Oceana	3,765	419,113.02	111.32	-2.9%	1.2%	12.3%	9.5%
Ogemaw	3,139	317,286.17	101.08	0.0%	-1.4%	10.4%	11.7%
Ontonagon	622	59,070.12	94.97	2.3%	-5.8%	11.7%	5.9%
Osceola	3,047	331,610.89	108.83	0.0%	4.5%	17.1%	29.0%
Oscoda	1,233	120,509.89	97.74	1.4%	1.0%	13.1%	6.9%
Otsego	2,266	204,195.75	90.11	3.2%	5.3%	8.2%	6.3%
Ottawa	10,095	971,897.48	96.28	1.4%	3.3%	27.9%	26.9%
Presque Isle	963	80,999.71	84.11	1.4%	1.0%	6.1%	5.6%
Roscommon	3,611	394,798.55	109.33	3.0%	6.0%	8.1%	15.2%
Saginaw	29,005	3,620,060.22	124.81	0.1%	-0.3%	10.5%	8.0%
St Clair	14,087	1,659,207.89	117.78	0.7%	1.1%	16.3%	20.6%
St Joseph	6,482	678,193.18	104.63	2.4%	2.2%	17.6%	19.6%
Sanilac	4,871	520,723.71	106.90	0.6%	1.2%	18.5%	22.5%
Schoolcraft	970	97,845.55	100.87	5.1%	5.3%	1.5%	4.1%
Shiawassee	6,129	590,792.70	96.39	1.5%	0.1%	19.2%	17.6%
Tuscola	4,792	467,858.05	97.63	2.7%	3.4%	14.3%	13.4%
VanBuren	9,428	1,022,781.28	108.48	-0.9%	-0.2%	9.3%	8.8%
Washtenaw	14,644	1,704,501.44	116.40	1.2%	1.3%	16.3%	19.8%
Wayne	295,910	39,054,479.59	131.98	1.1%	0.8%	10.5%	14.0%
Wexford 1/	5,384	553,032.60	102.72	1.6%	6.9%	10.4%	13.6%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance  
December 2003**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				November 2003		December 2002	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Wayne Total	295,910	\$39,054,479.59	\$131.98	1.1%	0.8%	10.5%	14.0%
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
N Central CFS	1	93.00	93.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
S Central CFS	73	17,651.00	241.79	-14.1%	-12.3%	-52.9%	-35.2%
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	-100.0%	-100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Redford	17,991	2,135,713.61	118.71	1.5%	1.4%	47.5%	57.4%
Lincoln Park	11,026	1,339,732.99	121.51	2.1%	1.8%	3.3%	7.6%
Greydale	18,611	2,399,490.40	128.93	2.0%	0.9%	-9.1%	-8.4%
Greenfield/Joy	22,949	2,917,021.79	127.11	1.9%	1.2%	37.7%	38.3%
Taylor	15,600	1,716,549.37	110.04	1.5%	0.4%	41.0%	42.3%
Inkster	15,100	1,793,634.97	118.78	0.6%	-0.4%	-23.2%	-21.4%
Tireman	12,790	1,828,484.20	142.96	1.0%	0.3%	-12.1%	-9.6%
Schoolcraft	20,935	2,798,728.92	133.69	0.8%	1.8%	32.3%	36.0%
Fullerton/Jeffries	12,472	1,774,846.57	142.31	-0.1%	-1.1%	-1.0%	2.5%
Fort Wayne	16,560	2,266,764.08	136.88	1.0%	1.7%	12.7%	20.7%
Glendale/Trumbull	26,321	3,752,579.10	142.57	1.1%	1.0%	55.9%	62.7%
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
Gd River/Warren	14,687	2,005,233.86	136.53	0.1%	-0.6%	30.8%	51.1%
Hamtramck	10,408	1,291,220.20	124.06	0.4%	1.4%	-10.3%	-5.3%
Medbury/Concord	22,786	3,203,018.45	140.57	-0.2%	-0.2%	127.7%	143.0%
McNichols/Goddard	12,188	1,663,340.93	136.47	2.2%	2.2%	14.7%	18.1%
Forest/Ellery	14,402	1,940,685.93	134.75	1.9%	1.6%	30.5%	35.4%
Gratiot/Seven Mile	18,770	2,475,506.73	131.89	0.2%	-0.9%	-27.9%	-29.3%
Lafayette	2,368	396,099.40	167.27	4.5%	5.4%	-5.4%	2.3%
Other	9,872	1,338,084.09	135.54	2.5%	2.2%	-49.0%	-50.2%

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	78,626	\$32,194,703.56	\$409.47	77,214	71,897	\$409.85	\$401.27
Alcona	46	18,253.19	396.81	41	45	386.15	402.73
Alger	24	8,743.98	364.33	27	20	352.30	315.33
Allegan	380	143,322.14	377.16	374	345	374.26	380.10
Alpena	180	72,590.03	403.28	185	196	395.49	366.31
Antrim	65	25,196.80	387.64	60	62	370.01	374.87
Arenac	106	39,223.03	370.03	107	103	357.02	404.87
Baraga	62	22,795.57	367.67	57	42	379.09	375.51
Barry	233	87,682.84	376.32	239	207	389.55	373.64
Bay	735	297,220.78	404.38	705	699	400.79	397.26
Benzie	53	17,923.39	338.18	54	43	342.73	336.50
Berrien	1,480	565,782.59	382.29	1,444	1,527	384.14	382.97
Branch	273	108,481.59	397.37	256	231	401.81	378.24
Calhoun	1,385	542,864.45	391.96	1,340	1,195	383.13	374.53
Cass	317	130,382.21	411.30	300	314	407.08	384.84
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	140	46,306.42	330.76	111	128	339.15	337.47
Chippewa	174	68,370.26	392.93	168	155	392.92	369.49
Clare	285	111,805.96	392.30	286	239	380.84	395.93
Clinton	125	47,420.95	379.37	125	111	395.89	379.68
Crawford	95	35,351.71	372.12	80	80	371.85	367.11
Delta	165	56,766.34	344.04	164	158	364.53	362.63
Dickinson	86	30,161.39	350.71	85	80	343.66	356.48
Eaton	358	144,151.54	402.66	354	316	397.66	374.15
Emmet 22/	117	41,765.10	356.97	106	131	346.36	364.19
Genesee	6,573	2,894,907.22	440.42	6,437	6,065	434.19	422.73
Gladwin	136	49,036.46	360.56	136	137	367.10	339.70
Gogebic	129	50,756.50	393.46	121	116	372.08	353.74
Grand Traverse 21/	195	80,502.71	412.83	197	188	376.62	376.57
Gratiot	247	100,518.58	406.96	228	166	383.30	367.48
Hillsdale	210	77,701.39	370.01	216	191	367.05	383.38
Houghton	101	35,774.73	354.21	99	109	380.12	366.61
Huron	107	45,979.06	429.71	98	113	402.47	363.50
Ingham	1,600	681,071.99	425.67	1,571	1,581	425.77	426.65
Ionia	251	104,780.54	417.45	257	265	421.58	402.56
Iosco	155	56,998.81	367.73	127	153	383.68	382.52
Iron	76	27,927.62	367.47	70	67	396.53	365.78
Isabella	296	112,682.07	380.68	263	247	385.25	381.23
Jackson	1,230	482,524.62	392.30	1,232	1,108	387.91	379.33
Kalamazoo	1,785	762,617.71	427.24	1,713	1,569	439.45	420.89
Kalkaska	75	25,579.33	341.06	72	76	347.62	314.50
Kent	4,465	1,834,013.67	410.75	4,402	4,102	410.69	405.26
Keweenaw	3	1,130.00	376.67	3	6	319.83	402.00

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	163	57,583.68	353.27	162	156	403.79	352.82
Lapeer	274	119,717.35	436.92	265	254	422.82	386.49
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	384	141,965.52	369.70	379	402	370.56	360.50
Livingston	155	58,615.89	378.17	148	138	394.34	360.00
Luce	41	16,549.42	403.64	45	54	428.17	340.03
Mackinac	28	9,810.40	350.37	28	26	323.82	365.63
Macomb	2,356	959,135.06	407.10	2,300	2,011	406.22	392.53
Manistee	124	47,466.26	382.79	113	123	390.24	351.33
Marquette	260	101,615.81	390.83	246	221	394.10	372.75
Mason	201	74,989.33	373.08	189	179	369.23	353.92
Mecosta	205	77,535.60	378.22	208	205	389.99	334.09
Menominee	88	31,810.59	361.48	89	114	379.63	360.82
Midland	317	116,551.29	367.67	305	268	368.87	371.80
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	597	237,404.46	397.66	599	556	402.94	396.10
Montcalm	312	115,776.16	371.08	284	279	369.04	363.64
Montmorency	51	19,597.77	384.27	46	57	394.70	393.79
Muskegon	2,626	1,042,619.06	397.04	2,574	2,478	398.56	390.31
Newaygo	299	113,046.90	378.08	301	292	400.13	381.68
Oakland	3,283	1,297,376.63	395.18	3,290	2,975	398.88	389.09
Oceana	310	113,647.40	366.60	288	281	374.13	381.14
Ogemaw	148	52,695.00	356.05	141	151	383.03	328.24
Ontonagon	40	15,391.40	384.78	38	41	368.12	354.31
Osceola	171	64,295.27	376.00	163	145	364.50	360.05
Oscoda	60	21,949.53	365.83	56	61	375.40	381.24
Otsego	94	33,994.50	361.64	89	100	370.38	372.78
Ottawa	471	183,220.03	389.00	463	429	384.89	374.67
Presque Isle	38	11,224.43	295.38	34	34	303.37	277.34
Roscommon	184	72,520.42	394.13	171	180	399.75	368.73
Saginaw	3,141	1,254,899.57	399.52	3,156	3,191	402.46	399.47
St Clair	1,072	458,930.87	428.11	1,052	932	425.23	409.40
St Joseph	374	142,015.54	379.72	367	311	385.70	387.78
Sanilac	247	96,388.29	390.24	240	220	447.98	377.52
Schoolcraft	59	21,120.27	357.97	55	47	362.40	380.68
Shiawassee	273	102,638.96	375.97	278	282	385.12	364.20
Tuscola	240	96,954.91	403.98	234	232	395.21	373.09
VanBuren	657	261,557.39	398.11	661	664	395.00	385.75
Washtenaw	1,193	491,654.40	412.12	1,181	1,030	412.10	407.85
Wayne	33,284	13,865,224.32	416.57	32,795	29,833	416.94	410.52
Wexford 1/	288	108,148.61	375.52	271	259	365.09	363.13

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	33,284	\$13,865,224.32	\$416.57	32,795	29,833	\$416.94	\$410.52
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	29	9,910.00	341.72	28	33	348.66	359.33
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	1,573	619,630.97	393.92	1,534	995	398.23	377.81
Lincoln Park	963	390,893.73	405.91	960	912	400.37	402.24
Greydale	2,172	842,230.89	387.77	2,136	2,399	389.84	395.64
Greenfield/Joy	2,232	988,870.17	443.04	2,187	1,847	446.16	421.08
Taylor	1,187	443,841.53	373.92	1,176	875	374.90	371.23
Inkster	1,386	564,564.37	407.33	1,352	1,642	408.52	419.62
Tireman	1,689	714,150.81	422.82	1,676	1,926	419.63	425.50
Schoolcraft	2,515	1,014,842.10	403.52	2,462	1,919	400.84	400.32
Fullerton/Jeffries	1,656	691,034.61	417.29	1,704	1,701	414.82	411.37
Fort Wayne	1,859	811,081.32	436.30	1,811	1,550	435.90	415.00
Glendale/Trumbull	3,512	1,492,741.53	425.04	3,425	2,131	427.12	414.95
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,789	739,970.40	413.62	1,782	1,002	413.74	380.11
Hamtramck	952	415,698.43	436.66	943	1,041	436.03	415.00
Medbury/Concord	3,015	1,288,313.87	427.30	3,002	1,275	424.43	418.96
McNichols/Goddard	1,542	634,961.04	411.78	1,502	1,333	411.28	407.26
Forest/Ellery	1,819	758,713.41	417.10	1,764	1,339	421.06	420.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,290	967,318.41	422.41	2,272	3,385	422.32	410.95
Lafayette	4	1,726.44	431.61	4	2	396.93	438.63
Other	1,100	474,730.29	431.07	1,075	2,526	440.43	432.47



**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	76,540	\$31,166,872.71	\$407.20	75,255	70,148	\$407.77	\$399.77
Alcona	45	17,809.19	395.76	40	43	390.03	392.83
Alger	24	8,743.98	364.33	27	20	352.30	315.33
Allegan	365	134,345.58	368.07	358	335	369.96	373.81
Alpena	174	69,552.03	399.72	176	190	394.67	372.08
Antrim	61	23,128.80	379.16	57	57	367.11	379.86
Arenac	101	36,653.03	362.90	102	95	351.64	394.54
Baraga	57	20,492.07	359.51	55	39	385.02	368.09
Barry	224	83,203.84	371.45	227	194	384.19	364.60
Bay	705	285,294.28	404.67	677	678	400.25	396.38
Benzie	51	16,859.39	330.58	53	39	337.05	332.30
Berrien	1,466	559,134.59	381.40	1,432	1,518	384.35	382.65
Branch	237	91,951.09	387.98	225	218	390.07	377.65
Calhoun	1,336	518,712.05	388.26	1,296	1,164	380.60	374.51
Cass	308	124,964.71	405.73	290	301	402.18	385.21
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	135	44,201.42	327.42	109	126	337.83	334.19
Chippewa	169	66,263.26	392.09	161	146	390.38	362.05
Clare	278	107,888.96	388.09	279	228	379.14	393.23
Clinton	124	46,972.95	378.81	122	110	395.00	381.25
Crawford	87	32,038.75	368.26	73	76	371.25	368.34
Delta	160	54,551.34	340.95	160	150	363.20	361.56
Dickinson	86	29,875.39	347.39	85	78	343.66	348.99
Eaton	343	137,842.54	401.87	346	308	395.95	372.50
Emmet 22/	115	40,972.60	356.28	105	128	344.29	361.03
Genesee	6,409	2,806,729.01	437.94	6,271	5,964	431.56	421.64
Gladwin	130	47,118.46	362.45	134	134	366.61	336.55
Gogebic	119	46,430.50	390.17	111	109	376.51	343.64
Grand Traverse 21/	187	74,675.71	399.34	193	183	375.15	373.86
Gratiot	231	93,330.15	404.03	212	157	376.77	364.60
Hillsdale	196	71,451.39	364.55	203	176	358.66	377.28
Houghton	93	32,731.07	351.95	92	102	369.30	362.25
Huron	101	44,239.06	438.01	95	109	405.78	361.63
Ingham	1,559	660,686.29	423.79	1,538	1,537	425.27	424.18
Ionia	246	102,725.54	417.58	251	251	420.30	402.47
Iosco	149	54,036.31	362.66	122	149	381.10	379.85
Iron	71	25,881.02	364.52	66	65	389.50	365.65
Isabella	279	104,074.07	373.03	250	233	377.22	375.84
Jackson	1,189	460,594.92	387.38	1,193	1,078	383.29	377.97
Kalamazoo	1,726	733,102.55	424.74	1,660	1,539	437.25	416.69
Kalkaska	72	24,391.33	338.77	70	73	334.23	312.90
Kent	4,376	1,786,834.17	408.33	4,320	4,035	408.89	403.37
Keweenaw	2	602.00	301.00	2	5	215.75	420.00

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	154	54,357.18	352.97	151	146	400.17	344.15
Lapeer	263	115,291.85	438.37	259	233	421.79	381.95
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	377	139,050.52	368.83	372	399	369.56	359.12
Livingston	153	58,126.89	379.91	148	134	394.34	355.00
Luce	37	14,442.42	390.34	40	51	415.82	335.05
Mackinac	25	9,348.40	373.94	28	26	323.82	365.63
Macomb	2,297	929,946.15	404.85	2,247	1,953	405.00	389.56
Manistee	121	45,400.76	375.21	109	111	381.21	337.70
Marquette	253	98,616.81	389.79	235	205	388.95	365.00
Mason	185	67,783.33	366.40	176	164	365.50	342.78
Mecosta	198	74,406.60	375.79	200	197	383.66	327.29
Menominee	83	29,842.59	359.55	85	106	376.84	367.69
Midland	296	108,198.29	365.53	288	261	365.12	374.06
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	592	234,036.96	395.33	593	546	403.68	394.46
Montcalm	291	106,270.16	365.19	269	264	368.66	359.96
Montmorency	48	18,337.27	382.03	44	52	389.41	386.22
Muskegon	2,527	994,339.44	393.49	2,483	2,392	394.63	388.54
Newaygo	289	107,995.40	373.69	287	284	393.17	381.77
Oakland	3,231	1,270,704.77	393.29	3,238	2,905	396.89	387.61
Oceana	277	100,955.40	364.46	261	256	368.24	382.51
Ogemaw	142	50,092.00	352.76	135	146	388.50	329.80
Ontonagon	36	13,472.40	374.23	35	38	362.35	338.23
Osceola	161	59,105.27	367.11	159	136	361.33	353.86
Oscoda	57	21,019.53	368.76	54	58	376.06	371.34
Otsego	92	32,709.50	355.54	88	92	366.93	369.70
Ottawa	462	179,118.03	387.70	458	420	383.51	373.59
Presque Isle	38	11,224.43	295.38	33	33	296.57	279.17
Roscommon	181	70,870.42	391.55	168	169	398.43	367.30
Saginaw	3,040	1,209,120.75	397.74	3,048	3,097	400.55	396.35
St Clair	1,004	423,911.27	422.22	989	880	420.63	404.60
St Joseph	367	139,480.29	380.06	363	305	384.33	384.41
Sanilac	222	84,674.69	381.42	222	201	449.35	370.24
Schoolcraft	56	20,152.27	359.86	52	43	371.38	382.51
Shiawassee	261	96,857.53	371.10	270	267	382.47	358.70
Tuscola	225	89,648.91	398.44	221	220	391.01	368.85
VanBuren	633	247,676.89	391.27	632	631	390.16	383.21
Washtenaw	1,174	482,311.40	410.83	1,165	1,008	411.86	404.65
Wayne	32,637	13,536,860.94	414.77	32,157	29,333	415.13	409.70
Wexford 1/	269	100,029.61	371.86	255	246	358.50	364.42

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments****December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	32,637	\$13,536,860.94	\$414.77	32,157	29,333	\$415.13	\$409.70
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	29	9,910.00	341.72	28	33	348.66	359.33
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	1,533	602,607.41	393.09	1,492	982	396.68	375.59
Lincoln Park	946	380,391.73	402.11	944	895	398.51	403.39
Greydale	2,142	828,592.53	386.83	2,113	2,385	388.95	395.76
Greenfield/Joy	2,139	947,490.47	442.96	2,099	1,811	445.02	420.19
Taylor	1,169	437,378.03	374.15	1,162	867	374.82	371.38
Inkster	1,364	552,880.37	405.34	1,329	1,552	406.33	423.16
Tireman	1,665	701,449.71	421.29	1,655	1,893	418.21	423.45
Schoolcraft	2,475	992,764.00	401.12	2,422	1,899	397.76	399.86
Fullerton/Jeffries	1,630	676,499.05	415.03	1,680	1,677	413.15	410.73
Fort Wayne	1,814	787,211.12	433.96	1,767	1,517	433.12	413.52
Glendale/Trumbull	3,434	1,451,340.93	422.64	3,342	2,080	424.63	415.96
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,760	725,180.30	412.03	1,748	990	412.57	377.19
Hamtramck	921	399,351.33	433.61	905	1,018	433.63	415.40
Medbury/Concord	2,960	1,259,802.57	425.61	2,944	1,254	422.98	417.66
McNichols/Goddard	1,523	625,068.34	410.42	1,483	1,320	409.00	406.21
Forest/Ellery	1,796	747,204.41	416.04	1,743	1,326	420.26	419.48
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,256	947,978.41	420.20	2,241	3,341	420.95	409.50
Lafayette	4	1,726.44	431.61	4	2	396.93	438.63
Other	1,077	462,033.79	428.49	1,056	2,491	438.69	429.07

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	2,086	\$1,027,830.85	\$492.73	1,959	1,749	\$489.70	\$461.56
Alcona	1	444.00	444.00	1	2	231.00	615.50
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	15	8,976.56	598.44	16	10	470.53	590.69
Alpena	6	3,038.00	506.33	9	6	411.50	183.83
Antrim	4	2,068.00	517.00	3	5	425.17	317.90
Arenac	5	2,570.00	514.00	5	8	466.80	527.56
Baraga	5	2,303.50	460.70	2	3	216.00	472.00
Barry	9	4,479.00	497.67	12	13	491.00	508.54
Bay	30	11,926.50	397.55	28	21	413.88	425.56
Benzie	2	1,064.00	532.00	1	4	644.00	377.50
Berrien	14	6,648.00	474.86	12	9	358.08	437.44
Branch	36	16,530.50	459.18	31	13	486.95	388.24
Calhoun	49	24,152.40	492.91	44	31	457.66	375.29
Cass	9	5,417.50	601.94	10	13	549.00	376.15
Charlevoix 22/	See Footnotes						
Cheboygan	5	2,105.00	421.00	2	2	411.00	544.00
Chippewa	5	2,107.00	421.40	7	9	451.17	490.21
Clare	7	3,917.00	559.57	7	11	448.43	451.77
Clinton	1	448.00	448.00	3	1	432.00	206.00
Crawford	8	3,312.96	414.12	7	4	378.14	343.63
Delta	5	2,215.00	443.00	4	8	417.75	382.79
Dickinson	0	286.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	648.50
Eaton	15	6,309.00	420.60	8	8	471.75	437.88
Emmet 22/	2	792.50	396.25	1	3	563.00	499.00
Genesee	164	88,178.21	537.67	166	101	533.54	487.16
Gladwin	6	1,918.00	319.67	2	3	400.00	480.67
Gogebic	10	4,326.00	432.60	10	7	323.00	510.93
Grand Traverse 21/	8	5,827.00	728.38	4	5	447.75	475.80
Gratiot	16	7,188.43	449.28	16	9	469.79	417.61
Hillsdale	14	6,250.00	446.43	13	15	498.08	454.90
Houghton	8	3,043.66	380.46	7	7	522.24	430.00
Huron	6	1,740.00	290.00	3	4	297.67	414.38
Ingham	41	20,385.70	497.21	33	44	448.75	512.83
Ionia	5	2,055.00	411.00	6	14	475.17	404.18
Iosco	6	2,962.50	493.75	5	4	446.60	481.75
Iron	5	2,046.60	409.32	4	2	512.50	370.00
Isabella	17	8,608.00	506.35	13	14	539.62	470.82
Jackson	41	21,929.70	534.87	39	30	529.18	428.22
Kalamazoo	59	29,515.16	500.26	53	30	508.38	636.49
Kalkaska	3	1,188.00	396.00	2	3	816.25	353.33
Kent	89	47,179.50	530.11	82	67	505.68	518.86
Keweenaw	1	528.00	528.00	1	1	528.00	312.00

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	9	3,226.50	358.50	11	10	453.55	479.51
Lapeer	11	4,425.50	402.32	6	21	467.25	436.81
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	7	2,915.00	416.43	7	3	424.14	543.33
Livingston	2	489.00	244.50	0	4	0.00	527.50
Luce	4	2,107.00	526.75	5	3	527.00	424.67
Mackinac	3	462.00	154.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	59	29,188.91	494.73	53	58	457.75	492.46
Manistee	3	2,065.50	688.50	4	12	636.25	477.38
Marquette	7	2,999.00	428.43	11	16	504.09	472.03
Mason	16	7,206.00	450.38	13	15	419.69	475.70
Mecosta	7	3,129.00	447.00	8	8	548.13	501.63
Menominee	5	1,968.00	393.60	4	8	439.00	269.75
Midland	21	8,353.00	397.76	17	7	432.41	287.59
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	5	3,367.50	673.50	6	10	330.08	486.00
Montcalm	21	9,506.00	452.67	15	15	375.90	428.40
Montmorency	3	1,260.50	420.17	2	5	511.00	472.50
Muskegon	99	48,279.62	487.67	91	86	505.70	439.53
Newaygo	10	5,051.50	505.15	14	8	542.79	378.38
Oakland	52	26,671.86	512.92	52	70	522.67	450.32
Oceana	33	12,692.00	384.61	27	25	431.00	367.16
Ogemaw	6	2,603.00	433.83	6	5	259.92	282.60
Ontonagon	4	1,919.00	479.75	3	3	435.33	558.00
Osceola	10	5,190.00	519.00	4	9	490.50	453.67
Oscoda	3	930.00	310.00	2	3	357.50	572.60
Otsego	2	1,285.00	642.50	1	8	674.00	408.19
Ottawa	9	4,102.00	455.78	5	9	511.20	425.28
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	528.00	217.00
Roscommon	3	1,650.00	550.00	3	11	473.50	390.68
Saginaw	101	45,778.82	453.26	108	94	456.32	502.40
St Clair	68	35,019.60	514.99	63	52	497.45	490.58
St Joseph	7	2,535.25	362.18	4	6	509.63	558.83
Sanilac	25	11,713.60	468.54	18	19	431.10	454.47
Schoolcraft	3	968.00	322.67	3	4	206.67	361.00
Shiawassee	12	5,781.43	481.79	8	15	474.38	462.23
Tuscola	15	7,306.00	487.07	13	12	466.65	450.83
VanBuren	24	13,880.50	578.35	29	33	500.33	434.42
Washtenaw	19	9,343.00	491.74	16	22	429.50	554.25
Wayne	647	328,363.38	507.52	638	500	508.17	458.32
Wexford 1/	19	8,119.00	427.32	16	13	470.25	338.73

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments****December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	647	\$328,363.38	\$507.52	638	500	\$508.17	\$458.32
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	40	17,023.56	425.59	42	13	453.10	545.25
Lincoln Park	17	10,502.00	617.76	16	17	510.00	341.29
Greydale	30	13,638.36	454.61	23	14	471.89	375.36
Greenfield/Joy	93	41,379.70	444.94	88	36	473.42	466.13
Taylor	18	6,463.50	359.08	14	8	382.01	355.25
Inkster	22	11,684.00	531.09	23	90	535.43	358.57
Tireman	24	12,701.10	529.21	21	33	531.57	543.02
Schoolcraft	40	22,078.10	551.95	40	20	587.08	444.18
Fullerton/Jeffries	26	14,535.56	559.06	24	24	532.23	455.76
Fort Wayne	45	23,870.20	530.45	44	33	547.77	482.97
Glendale/Trumbull	78	41,400.60	530.78	83	51	527.38	373.90
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	29	14,790.10	510.00	34	12	474.09	621.08
Hamtramck	31	16,347.10	527.33	38	23	493.24	397.11
Medbury/Concord	55	28,511.30	518.39	58	21	497.86	496.60
McNichols/Goddard	19	9,892.70	520.67	19	13	589.77	513.92
Forest/Ellery	23	11,509.00	500.39	21	13	487.21	473.31
Gratiot/Seven Mile	34	19,340.00	568.82	31	44	521.84	520.65
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	23	12,696.50	552.02	19	35	536.95	674.64

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	78,297	\$32,097,852.76	\$409.95	76,890	71,560	\$410.32	\$401.75
Alcona	46	18,253.19	396.81	41	45	386.15	402.73
Alger	24	8,743.98	364.33	27	20	352.30	315.33
Allegan	376	142,363.24	378.63	370	345	375.71	380.10
Alpena	180	72,590.03	403.28	185	193	395.49	367.70
Antrim	64	25,059.80	391.56	59	61	373.96	378.77
Arenac	105	38,962.03	371.07	106	102	357.93	406.28
Baraga	62	22,795.57	367.67	57	42	379.09	375.51
Barry	233	87,682.84	376.32	239	205	389.55	375.05
Bay	734	297,033.78	404.68	704	698	401.03	397.28
Benzie	53	17,923.39	338.18	54	43	342.73	336.50
Berrien	1,479	565,500.59	382.35	1,442	1,524	384.28	383.18
Branch	271	108,138.59	399.04	254	228	403.62	379.42
Calhoun	1,377	540,431.45	392.47	1,331	1,186	383.72	375.47
Cass	314	129,536.21	412.54	298	314	406.97	384.84
Charlevoix 22/	See Footnotes						
Cheboygan	139	46,173.42	332.18	111	128	339.15	337.47
Chippewa	174	68,370.26	392.93	167	153	393.30	371.52
Clare	283	111,114.96	392.63	284	238	381.09	396.41
Clinton	125	47,420.95	379.37	125	111	395.89	379.68
Crawford	94	35,049.71	372.87	80	80	371.85	367.11
Delta	162	56,112.34	346.37	161	157	367.26	363.32
Dickinson	86	30,161.39	350.71	85	80	343.66	356.48
Eaton	358	144,151.54	402.66	354	314	397.66	375.08
Emmet 22/	117	41,765.10	356.97	106	131	0.00	0.00
Genesee	6,519	2,877,973.40	441.47	6,386	6,009	435.12	423.69
Gladwin	136	49,036.46	360.56	136	135	367.10	342.71
Gogebic	128	50,495.50	394.50	120	115	373.01	356.33
Grand Traverse 21/	194	80,365.71	414.26	196	188	377.84	376.57
Gratiot	247	100,518.58	406.96	228	166	383.30	367.48
Hillsdale	207	76,813.39	371.08	213	190	368.05	383.99
Houghton	99	35,252.73	356.09	97	107	382.57	368.58
Huron	106	45,718.06	431.30	97	113	403.93	363.50
Ingham	1,589	678,221.23	426.82	1,565	1,571	426.02	427.24
Ionia	250	104,498.54	417.99	255	262	423.53	403.62
Iosco	155	56,998.81	367.73	127	153	383.68	382.52
Iron	76	27,927.62	367.47	70	67	396.53	365.78
Isabella	294	112,134.07	381.41	261	246	386.09	381.22
Jackson	1,221	480,060.62	393.17	1,224	1,104	388.65	379.78
Kalamazoo	1,780	761,235.71	427.66	1,710	1,562	439.56	421.38
Kalkaska	75	25,579.33	341.06	72	76	347.62	314.50
Kent	4,452	1,830,010.67	411.05	4,390	4,088	410.99	405.44
Keweenaw	3	1,130.00	376.67	3	6	319.83	402.00

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments****December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	161	57,105.68	354.69	160	155	405.85	353.69
Lapeer	273	119,331.35	437.11	264	253	422.96	387.79
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	382	141,787.52	371.17	377	400	371.55	361.23
Livingston	155	58,615.89	378.17	148	138	394.34	360.00
Luce	40	16,314.42	407.86	44	53	432.56	341.63
Mackinac	28	9,810.40	350.37	28	26	323.82	365.63
Macomb	2,349	956,940.06	407.38	2,294	2,006	406.46	392.59
Manistee	123	47,108.26	382.99	112	121	390.53	353.73
Marquette	258	101,051.81	391.67	243	219	395.49	374.61
Mason	200	74,729.33	373.65	188	179	369.81	353.92
Mecosta	202	76,750.64	379.95	206	204	391.30	334.45
Menominee	87	31,282.59	359.57	88	114	377.95	360.82
Midland	308	114,591.29	372.05	296	266	373.43	372.40
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	597	237,404.46	397.66	598	555	403.10	396.26
Montcalm	311	115,510.16	371.42	282	278	369.77	364.47
Montmorency	51	19,597.77	384.27	46	57	394.70	393.79
Muskegon	2,617	1,039,689.06	397.28	2,565	2,459	398.85	391.21
Newaygo	299	113,046.90	378.08	300	290	400.24	382.18
Oakland	3,274	1,294,874.63	395.50	3,280	2,968	399.24	389.26
Oceana	310	113,647.40	366.60	288	280	374.13	381.27
Ogemaw	148	52,695.00	356.05	141	151	383.03	328.24
Ontonagon	39	15,130.40	387.96	37	38	371.01	367.47
Osceola	171	64,295.27	376.00	162	143	365.93	361.44
Oscoda	59	21,688.53	367.60	55	61	377.48	381.24
Otsego	94	33,994.50	361.64	89	100	370.38	372.78
Ottawa	470	182,634.03	388.58	461	428	385.64	374.86
Presque Isle	38	11,224.43	295.38	34	34	303.37	277.34
Roscommon	183	72,238.42	394.75	171	179	399.75	369.22
Saginaw	3,122	1,248,688.57	399.96	3,137	3,165	403.15	400.31
St Clair	1,069	458,072.37	428.51	1,048	929	425.40	409.67
St Joseph	374	142,015.54	379.72	366	309	386.00	388.59
Sanilac	246	96,067.89	390.52	237	218	449.70	378.95
Schoolcraft	59	21,120.27	357.97	55	47	362.40	380.68
Shiawassee	270	101,666.96	376.54	275	280	387.08	364.79
Tuscola	239	96,672.91	404.49	233	231	395.70	374.62
VanBuren	654	260,906.39	398.94	658	658	395.81	386.93
Washtenaw	1,191	490,942.40	412.21	1,179	1,029	412.19	407.94
Wayne	33,172	13,831,421.86	416.96	32,685	29,726	417.31	410.84
Wexford 1/	287	107,882.61	375.90	270	257	365.46	364.39



**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments****December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	33,172	\$13,831,421.86	\$416.96	32,685	29,726	\$417.31	\$410.84
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	28	9,739.00	347.82	27	31	355.24	360.71
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	1,572	619,354.97	393.99	1,533	995	398.31	377.81
Lincoln Park	961	390,619.73	406.47	957	911	400.94	402.26
Greydale	2,161	839,666.49	388.55	2,128	2,391	390.36	396.02
Greenfield/Joy	2,222	985,686.17	443.60	2,177	1,839	446.64	421.34
Taylor	1,185	443,422.53	374.20	1,172	872	375.35	371.44
Inkster	1,384	564,000.37	407.51	1,350	1,639	408.71	419.99
Tireman	1,683	712,296.81	423.23	1,670	1,923	420.02	425.73
Schoolcraft	2,499	1,010,674.10	404.43	2,450	1,901	401.41	401.66
Fullerton/Jeffries	1,649	688,919.71	417.78	1,697	1,697	415.37	411.57
Fort Wayne	1,852	808,722.32	436.68	1,804	1,542	436.39	415.12
Glendale/Trumbull	3,496	1,487,932.67	425.61	3,408	2,126	427.77	415.28
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,781	737,763.40	414.24	1,774	999	414.29	380.45
Hamtramck	949	414,763.43	437.05	940	1,040	436.42	415.04
Medbury/Concord	3,013	1,287,715.37	427.39	3,000	1,272	424.51	419.23
McNichols/Goddard	1,539	633,760.04	411.80	1,499	1,329	411.31	407.46
Forest/Ellery	1,813	756,999.61	417.54	1,759	1,335	421.44	420.34
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,283	964,120.41	422.30	2,264	3,369	422.28	411.13
Lafayette	4	1,726.44	431.61	4	2	396.93	438.63
Other	1,098	473,538.29	430.77	1,072	2,513	440.49	432.83

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	76,222	\$31,073,442.91	\$407.67	74,942	69,819	\$408.24	\$400.25
Alcona	45	17,809.19	395.76	40	43	390.03	392.83
Alger	24	8,743.98	364.33	27	20	352.30	315.33
Allegan	361	133,386.68	369.49	354	335	371.43	373.81
Alpena	174	69,552.03	399.72	176	187	394.67	373.60
Antrim	60	22,991.80	383.20	56	56	371.22	384.20
Arenac	100	36,392.03	363.92	101	94	352.54	395.96
Baraga	57	20,492.07	359.51	55	39	385.02	368.09
Barry	224	83,203.84	371.45	227	192	384.19	366.01
Bay	704	285,107.28	404.98	676	677	400.49	396.40
Benzie	51	16,859.39	330.58	53	39	337.05	332.30
Berrien	1,465	558,852.59	381.47	1,430	1,515	384.50	382.85
Branch	236	91,675.09	388.45	224	215	390.58	378.88
Calhoun	1,328	516,279.05	388.76	1,287	1,155	381.20	375.48
Cass	305	124,118.71	406.95	288	301	402.04	385.21
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	134	44,068.42	328.87	109	126	337.83	334.19
Chippewa	169	66,263.26	392.09	161	145	390.38	363.98
Clare	276	107,197.96	388.40	277	227	379.38	393.72
Clinton	124	46,972.95	378.81	122	110	395.00	381.25
Crawford	86	31,736.75	369.03	73	76	371.25	368.34
Delta	157	53,897.34	343.30	157	149	365.98	362.27
Dickinson	86	29,875.39	347.39	85	78	343.66	348.99
Eaton	343	137,842.54	401.87	346	306	395.95	373.44
Emmet 22/	115	40,972.60	356.28	105	128	344.29	361.03
Genesee	6,359	2,791,423.19	438.97	6,225	5,908	432.48	422.61
Gladwin	130	47,118.46	362.45	134	132	366.61	339.57
Gogebic	118	46,169.50	391.27	110	108	377.56	346.31
Grand Traverse 21/	186	74,538.71	400.75	192	183	376.39	373.86
Gratiot	231	93,330.15	404.03	212	157	376.77	364.60
Hillsdale	193	70,563.39	365.61	200	175	359.60	377.92
Houghton	91	32,209.07	353.95	90	100	371.71	364.28
Huron	100	43,978.06	439.78	94	109	407.32	361.63
Ingham	1,551	658,231.53	424.39	1,532	1,528	425.53	424.77
Ionia	245	102,443.54	418.14	249	248	422.29	403.59
Iosco	149	54,036.31	362.66	122	149	381.10	379.85
Iron	71	25,881.02	364.52	66	65	389.50	365.65
Isabella	277	103,526.07	373.74	248	232	378.04	375.81
Jackson	1,180	458,130.92	388.25	1,185	1,074	384.02	378.43
Kalamazoo	1,721	731,720.55	425.17	1,657	1,532	437.36	417.17
Kalkaska	72	24,391.33	338.77	70	73	334.23	312.90
Kent	4,363	1,782,831.17	408.63	4,308	4,021	409.19	403.55
Keweenaw	2	602.00	301.00	2	5	215.75	420.00

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	152	53,879.18	354.47	149	145	402.33	345.02
Lapeer	262	114,905.85	438.57	258	232	421.93	383.35
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	375	138,872.52	370.33	370	397	370.55	359.86
Livingston	153	58,126.89	379.91	148	134	394.34	355.00
Luce	36	14,207.42	394.65	39	50	420.46	336.65
Mackinac	25	9,348.40	373.94	28	26	323.82	365.63
Macomb	2,291	928,152.15	405.13	2,242	1,948	405.24	389.62
Manistee	120	45,042.76	375.36	108	109	381.43	340.12
Marquette	251	98,052.81	390.65	232	203	390.34	366.93
Mason	184	67,523.33	366.97	175	164	366.11	342.78
Mecosta	195	73,621.64	377.55	198	196	384.97	327.63
Menominee	83	29,842.59	359.55	85	106	376.84	367.69
Midland	287	106,238.29	370.17	279	259	369.84	374.69
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	592	234,036.96	395.33	592	545	403.84	394.61
Montcalm	290	106,004.16	365.53	267	263	369.43	360.83
Montmorency	48	18,337.27	382.03	44	52	389.41	386.22
Muskegon	2,518	991,409.44	393.73	2,474	2,374	394.92	389.52
Newaygo	289	107,995.40	373.69	286	282	393.26	382.29
Oakland	3,222	1,268,202.77	393.61	3,228	2,899	397.25	387.79
Oceana	277	100,955.40	364.46	261	255	368.24	382.65
Ogemaw	142	50,092.00	352.76	135	146	388.50	329.80
Ontonagon	35	13,211.40	377.47	34	35	365.34	351.14
Osceola	161	59,105.27	367.11	158	134	362.78	355.24
Oscoda	56	20,758.53	370.69	53	58	378.24	371.34
Otsego	92	32,709.50	355.54	88	92	366.93	369.70
Ottawa	461	178,532.03	387.27	456	419	384.26	373.78
Presque Isle	38	11,224.43	295.38	33	33	296.57	279.17
Roscommon	180	70,588.42	392.16	168	168	398.43	367.81
Saginaw	3,021	1,202,909.75	398.18	3,029	3,071	401.25	397.19
St Clair	1,002	423,453.77	422.61	986	877	420.77	404.88
St Joseph	367	139,480.29	380.06	362	303	384.63	385.22
Sanilac	221	84,354.29	381.69	220	200	450.79	370.77
Schoolcraft	56	20,152.27	359.86	52	43	371.38	382.51
Shiawassee	258	95,885.53	371.65	267	265	384.47	359.28
Tuscola	224	89,366.91	398.96	220	219	391.50	370.44
VanBuren	630	247,025.89	392.10	629	625	390.99	384.42
Washtenaw	1,172	481,599.40	410.92	1,163	1,007	411.95	404.74
Wayne	32,525	13,503,058.48	415.16	32,047	29,229	415.51	410.04
Wexford 1/	268	99,763.61	372.25	254	244	358.86	365.76

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments****December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	32,525	\$13,503,058.48	\$415.16	32,047	29,229	\$415.51	\$410.04
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	28	9,739.00	347.82	27	31	355.24	360.71
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	1,532	602,331.41	393.17	1,491	982	396.77	375.59
Lincoln Park	944	380,117.73	402.67	941	894	399.08	403.42
Greydale	2,131	826,028.13	387.62	2,105	2,377	389.47	396.14
Greenfield/Joy	2,129	944,306.47	443.54	2,089	1,804	445.51	420.26
Taylor	1,167	436,959.03	374.43	1,158	864	375.27	371.59
Inkster	1,362	552,316.37	405.52	1,327	1,549	406.52	423.56
Tireman	1,659	699,595.71	421.70	1,649	1,890	418.60	423.68
Schoolcraft	2,459	988,596.00	402.03	2,410	1,881	398.33	401.20
Fullerton/Jeffries	1,623	674,384.15	415.52	1,673	1,673	413.70	410.93
Fort Wayne	1,807	784,852.12	434.34	1,760	1,509	433.60	413.63
Glendale/Trumbull	3,418	1,446,532.07	423.21	3,325	2,075	425.29	416.29
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,752	722,973.30	412.66	1,740	987	413.12	377.52
Hamtramck	918	398,416.33	434.00	902	1,017	434.03	415.44
Medbury/Concord	2,958	1,259,204.07	425.69	2,942	1,251	423.07	417.93
McNichols/Goddard	1,520	623,867.34	410.44	1,480	1,316	409.01	406.40
Forest/Ellery	1,790	745,490.61	416.48	1,738	1,322	420.65	419.82
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,249	944,780.41	420.09	2,233	3,326	420.90	409.80
Lafayette	4	1,726.44	431.61	4	2	396.93	438.63
Other	1,075	460,841.79	428.18	1,053	2,479	438.75	429.58

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	2,075	\$1,024,409.85	\$493.69	1,948	1,741	\$490.36	\$461.60
Alcona	1	444.00	444.00	1	2	231.00	615.50
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	15	8,976.56	598.44	16	10	470.53	590.69
Alpena	6	3,038.00	506.33	9	6	411.50	183.83
Antrim	4	2,068.00	517.00	3	5	425.17	317.90
Arenac	5	2,570.00	514.00	5	8	466.80	527.56
Baraga	5	2,303.50	460.70	2	3	216.00	472.00
Barry	9	4,479.00	497.67	12	13	491.00	508.54
Bay	30	11,926.50	397.55	28	21	413.88	425.56
Benzie	2	1,064.00	532.00	1	4	644.00	377.50
Berrien	14	6,648.00	474.86	12	9	358.08	437.44
Branch	35	16,463.50	470.39	30	13	500.95	388.24
Calhoun	49	24,152.40	492.91	44	31	457.66	375.29
Cass	9	5,417.50	601.94	10	13	549.00	376.15
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	5	2,105.00	421.00	2	2	411.00	544.00
Chippewa	5	2,107.00	421.40	6	8	471.58	508.23
Clare	7	3,917.00	559.57	7	11	448.43	451.77
Clinton	1	448.00	448.00	3	1	432.00	206.00
Crawford	8	3,312.96	414.12	7	4	378.14	343.63
Delta	5	2,215.00	443.00	4	8	417.75	382.79
Dickinson	0	286.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	648.50
Eaton	15	6,309.00	420.60	8	8	471.75	437.88
Emmet 22/	2	792.50	396.25	1	3	0.00	0.00
Genesee	160	86,550.21	540.94	161	101	537.51	487.16
Gladwin	6	1,918.00	319.67	2	3	400.00	480.67
Gogebic	10	4,326.00	432.60	10	7	323.00	510.93
Grand Traverse 21/	8	5,827.00	728.38	4	5	447.75	475.80
Gratiot	16	7,188.43	449.28	16	9	469.79	417.61
Hillsdale	14	6,250.00	446.43	13	15	498.08	454.90
Houghton	8	3,043.66	380.46	7	7	522.24	430.00
Huron	6	1,740.00	290.00	3	4	297.67	414.38
Ingham	38	19,989.70	526.04	33	43	448.75	515.15
Ionia	5	2,055.00	411.00	6	14	475.17	404.18
Iosco	6	2,962.50	493.75	5	4	446.60	481.75
Iron	5	2,046.60	409.32	4	2	512.50	370.00
Isabella	17	8,608.00	506.35	13	14	539.62	470.82
Jackson	41	21,929.70	534.87	39	30	529.18	428.22
Kalamazoo	59	29,515.16	500.26	53	30	508.38	636.49
Kalkaska	3	1,188.00	396.00	2	3	816.25	353.33
Kent	89	47,179.50	530.11	82	67	505.68	518.86
Keweenaw	1	528.00	528.00	1	1	528.00	312.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	9	3,226.50	358.50	11	10	453.55	479.51
Lapeer	11	4,425.50	402.32	6	21	467.25	436.81
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	7	2,915.00	416.43	7	3	424.14	543.33
Livingston	2	489.00	244.50	0	4	0.00	527.50
Luce	4	2,107.00	526.75	5	3	527.00	424.67
Mackinac	3	462.00	154.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	58	28,787.91	496.34	52	58	458.84	492.46
Manistee	3	2,065.50	688.50	4	12	636.25	477.38
Marquette	7	2,999.00	428.43	11	16	504.09	472.03
Mason	16	7,206.00	450.38	13	15	419.69	475.70
Mecosta	7	3,129.00	447.00	8	8	548.13	501.63
Menominee	4	1,440.00	360.00	3	8	409.33	269.75
Midland	21	8,353.00	397.76	17	7	432.41	287.59
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	5	3,367.50	673.50	6	10	330.08	486.00
Montcalm	21	9,506.00	452.67	15	15	375.90	428.40
Montmorency	3	1,260.50	420.17	2	5	511.00	472.50
Muskegon	99	48,279.62	487.67	91	85	505.70	438.25
Newaygo	10	5,051.50	505.15	14	8	542.79	378.38
Oakland	52	26,671.86	512.92	52	69	522.67	450.86
Oceana	33	12,692.00	384.61	27	25	431.00	367.16
Ogemaw	6	2,603.00	433.83	6	5	259.92	282.60
Ontonagon	4	1,919.00	479.75	3	3	435.33	558.00
Osceola	10	5,190.00	519.00	4	9	490.50	453.67
Oscoda	3	930.00	310.00	2	3	357.50	572.60
Otsego	2	1,285.00	642.50	1	8	674.00	408.19
Ottawa	9	4,102.00	455.78	5	9	511.20	425.28
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	528.00	217.00
Roscommon	3	1,650.00	550.00	3	11	473.50	390.68
Saginaw	101	45,778.82	453.26	108	94	456.32	502.40
St Clair	67	34,618.60	516.70	62	52	499.00	490.58
St Joseph	7	2,535.25	362.18	4	6	509.63	558.83
Sanilac	25	11,713.60	468.54	17	18	435.52	469.83
Schoolcraft	3	968.00	322.67	3	4	206.67	361.00
Shiawassee	12	5,781.43	481.79	8	15	474.38	462.23
Tuscola	15	7,306.00	487.07	13	12	466.65	450.83
VanBuren	24	13,880.50	578.35	29	33	500.33	434.42
Washtenaw	19	9,343.00	491.74	16	22	429.50	554.25
Wayne	647	328,363.38	507.52	638	497	508.17	457.62
Wexford 1/	19	8,119.00	427.32	16	13	470.25	338.73

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	647	\$328,363.38	\$507.52	638	497	\$508.17	\$457.62
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	40	17,023.56	425.59	42	13	453.10	545.25
Lincoln Park	17	10,502.00	617.76	16	17	510.00	341.29
Greydale	30	13,638.36	454.61	23	14	471.89	375.36
Greenfield/Joy	93	41,379.70	444.94	88	35	473.42	476.76
Taylor	18	6,463.50	359.08	14	8	382.01	355.25
Inkster	22	11,684.00	531.09	23	90	535.43	358.57
Tireman	24	12,701.10	529.21	21	33	531.57	543.02
Schoolcraft	40	22,078.10	551.95	40	20	587.08	444.18
Fullerton/Jeffries	26	14,535.56	559.06	24	24	532.23	455.76
Fort Wayne	45	23,870.20	530.45	44	33	547.77	482.97
Glendale/Trumbull	78	41,400.60	530.78	83	51	527.38	373.90
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	29	14,790.10	510.00	34	12	474.09	621.08
Hamtramck	31	16,347.10	527.33	38	23	493.24	397.11
Medbury/Concord	55	28,511.30	518.39	58	21	497.86	496.60
McNichols/Goddard	19	9,892.70	520.67	19	13	589.77	513.92
Forest/Ellery	23	11,509.00	500.39	21	13	487.21	473.31
Gratiot/Seven Mile	34	19,340.00	568.82	31	43	521.84	514.34
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	23	12,696.50	552.02	19	34	536.95	669.93

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	329	\$96,850.80	\$294.38	324	337	\$296.83	\$300.08
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	4	958.90	239.73	4	0	239.73	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	277.30
Antrim	1	137.00	137.00	1	1	137.00	137.00
Arenac	1	261.00	261.00	1	1	261.00	261.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	229.50
Bay	1	187.00	187.00	1	1	235.00	386.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	1	282.00	282.00	2	3	282.00	280.00
Branch	2	343.00	171.50	2	3	171.50	289.00
Calhoun	8	2,433.00	304.13	9	9	295.44	250.89
Cass	3	846.00	282.00	2	0	423.00	0.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	1	133.00	133.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	328.70	213.98
Clare	2	691.00	345.50	2	1	345.50	282.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	1	302.00	302.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	3	654.00	218.00	3	1	218.00	255.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	228.50
Emmet 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	54	16,933.82	313.59	51	56	317.02	319.15
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	137.00
Gogebic	1	261.00	261.00	1	1	261.00	56.00
Grand Traverse 21/	1	137.00	137.00	1	0	137.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	3	888.00	296.00	3	1	296.00	266.00
Houghton	2	522.00	261.00	2	2	261.00	261.00
Huron	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Ingham	11	2,850.76	259.16	6	10	359.83	334.00
Ionia	1	282.00	282.00	2	3	173.00	309.67
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	2	548.00	274.00	2	1	276.00	383.00
Jackson	9	2,464.00	273.78	8	4	274.75	253.00
Kalamazoo	5	1,382.00	276.40	3	7	377.33	312.43
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	13	4,003.00	307.92	12	14	301.42	352.21
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00



**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	2	478.00	239.00	2	1	239.00	218.00
Lapeer	1	386.00	386.00	1	1	386.00	57.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	2	178.00	89.00	2	2	185.50	213.50
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	1	235.00	235.00	1	1	235.00	255.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	7	2,195.00	313.57	6	5	314.00	367.40
Manistee	1	358.00	358.00	1	2	358.00	206.00
Marquette	2	564.00	282.00	3	2	282.00	169.50
Mason	1	260.00	260.00	1	0	260.00	0.00
Mecosta	3	784.96	261.65	2	1	254.48	261.00
Menominee	1	528.00	528.00	1	0	528.00	0.00
Midland	9	1,960.00	217.78	9	2	218.89	293.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	311.00	311.00
Montcalm	1	266.00	266.00	2	1	266.00	131.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	9	2,930.00	325.56	9	19	315.56	273.58
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	368.00	308.00
Oakland	9	2,502.00	278.00	10	7	281.30	317.86
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	346.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	1	261.00	261.00	1	3	261.00	187.67
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	132.00	261.00
Oscoda	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	1	586.00	586.00	2	1	212.50	293.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	1	282.00	282.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
Saginaw	19	6,211.00	326.89	19	26	288.32	296.90
St Clair	3	858.50	286.17	4	3	379.50	323.83
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	276.00	262.00
Sanilac	1	320.40	320.40	3	2	312.13	222.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	3	972.00	324.00	3	2	205.00	282.00
Tuscola	1	282.00	282.00	1	1	282.00	19.00
VanBuren	3	651.00	217.00	3	6	217.00	256.50
Washtenaw	2	712.00	356.00	2	1	356.00	311.00
Wayne	112	33,802.46	301.81	110	107	306.83	322.61
Wexford 1/	1	266.00	266.00	1	2	266.00	201.50

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	112	\$33,802.46	\$301.81	110	107	\$306.83	\$322.61
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	171.00	171.00	1	2	171.00	338.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	1	276.00	276.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	2	274.00	137.00	3	1	219.00	383.00
Greydale	11	2,564.40	233.13	8	8	251.05	281.93
Greenfield/Joy	10	3,184.00	318.40	10	8	342.20	362.36
Taylor	2	419.00	209.50	4	3	244.25	310.33
Inkster	2	564.00	282.00	2	3	282.00	219.47
Tireman	6	1,854.00	309.00	6	3	309.00	282.00
Schoolcraft	16	4,168.00	260.50	12	18	283.79	259.83
Fullerton/Jeffries	7	2,114.90	302.13	7	4	281.56	327.45
Fort Wayne	7	2,359.00	337.00	7	8	310.50	392.00
Glendale/Trumbull	16	4,808.86	300.55	17	5	296.40	276.40
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	8	2,207.00	275.88	8	3	292.25	267.67
Hamtramck	3	935.00	311.67	3	1	311.67	371.00
Medbury/Concord	2	598.50	299.25	2	3	299.25	306.27
McNichols/Goddard	3	1,201.00	400.33	3	4	400.33	340.83
Forest/Ellery	6	1,713.80	285.63	5	4	286.36	307.25
Gratiot/Seven Mile	7	3,198.00	456.86	8	16	435.00	372.31
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	2	1,192.00	596.00	3	13	416.33	363.37

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	318	\$93,429.80	\$293.80	313	329	\$294.13	\$296.38
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	4	958.90	239.73	4	0	239.73	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	277.30
Antrim	1	137.00	137.00	1	1	137.00	137.00
Arenac	1	261.00	261.00	1	1	261.00	261.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	229.50
Bay	1	187.00	187.00	1	1	235.00	386.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	1	282.00	282.00	2	3	282.00	280.00
Branch	1	276.00	276.00	1	3	276.00	289.00
Calhoun	8	2,433.00	304.13	9	9	295.44	250.89
Cass	3	846.00	282.00	2	0	423.00	0.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	1	133.00	133.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	81.96
Clare	2	691.00	345.50	2	1	345.50	282.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	1	302.00	302.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	3	654.00	218.00	3	1	218.00	255.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	228.50
Emmet 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	50	15,305.82	306.12	46	56	307.37	319.15
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	137.00
Gogebic	1	261.00	261.00	1	1	261.00	56.00
Grand Traverse 21/	1	137.00	137.00	1	0	137.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	3	888.00	296.00	3	1	296.00	266.00
Houghton	2	522.00	261.00	2	2	261.00	261.00
Huron	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Ingham	8	2,454.76	306.85	6	9	359.83	325.22
Ionia	1	282.00	282.00	2	3	173.00	309.67
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	2	548.00	274.00	2	1	276.00	383.00
Jackson	9	2,464.00	273.78	8	4	274.75	253.00
Kalamazoo	5	1,382.00	276.40	3	7	377.33	312.43
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	13	4,003.00	307.92	12	14	301.42	352.21
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	2	478.00	239.00	2	1	239.00	218.00
Lapeer	1	386.00	386.00	1	1	386.00	57.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	2	178.00	89.00	2	2	185.50	213.50
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	1	235.00	235.00	1	1	235.00	255.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	6	1,794.00	299.00	5	5	296.60	367.40
Manistee	1	358.00	358.00	1	2	358.00	206.00
Marquette	2	564.00	282.00	3	2	282.00	169.50
Mason	1	260.00	260.00	1	0	260.00	0.00
Mecosta	3	784.96	261.65	2	1	254.48	261.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	9	1,960.00	217.78	9	2	218.89	293.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	311.00	311.00
Montcalm	1	266.00	266.00	2	1	266.00	131.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	9	2,930.00	325.56	9	18	315.56	258.33
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	368.00	308.00
Oakland	9	2,502.00	278.00	10	6	281.30	302.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	346.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	1	261.00	261.00	1	3	261.00	187.67
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	132.00	261.00
Oscoda	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	1	586.00	586.00	2	1	212.50	293.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	1	282.00	282.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
Saginaw	19	6,211.00	326.89	19	26	288.32	296.90
St Clair	2	457.50	228.75	3	3	372.33	323.83
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	276.00	262.00
Sanilac	1	320.40	320.40	2	1	290.20	266.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	3	972.00	324.00	3	2	205.00	282.00
Tuscola	1	282.00	282.00	1	1	282.00	19.00
VanBuren	3	651.00	217.00	3	6	217.00	256.50
Washtenaw	2	712.00	356.00	2	1	356.00	311.00
Wayne	112	33,802.46	301.81	110	104	306.83	315.37
Wexford 1/	1	266.00	266.00	1	2	266.00	201.50

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	112	\$33,802.46	\$301.81	110	104	\$306.83	\$315.37
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	171.00	171.00	1	2	171.00	338.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	1	276.00	276.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	2	274.00	137.00	3	1	219.00	383.00
Greydale	11	2,564.40	233.13	8	8	251.05	281.93
Greenfield/Joy	10	3,184.00	318.40	10	7	342.20	400.70
Taylor	2	419.00	209.50	4	3	244.25	310.33
Inkster	2	564.00	282.00	2	3	282.00	219.47
Tireman	6	1,854.00	309.00	6	3	309.00	282.00
Schoolcraft	16	4,168.00	260.50	12	18	283.79	259.83
Fullerton/Jeffries	7	2,114.90	302.13	7	4	281.56	327.45
Fort Wayne	7	2,359.00	337.00	7	8	310.50	392.00
Glendale/Trumbull	16	4,808.86	300.55	17	5	296.40	276.40
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	8	2,207.00	275.88	8	3	292.25	267.67
Hamtramck	3	935.00	311.67	3	1	311.67	371.00
Medbury/Concord	2	598.50	299.25	2	3	299.25	306.27
McNichols/Goddard	3	1,201.00	400.33	3	4	400.33	340.83
Forest/Ellery	6	1,713.80	285.63	5	4	286.36	307.25
Gratiot/Seven Mile	7	3,198.00	456.86	8	15	435.00	344.33
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	2	1,192.00	596.00	3	12	416.33	324.08

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	11	\$3,421.00	\$311.00	11	8	\$373.70	\$452.34
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Branch	1	67.00	67.00	1	0	67.00	0.00
Calhoun	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	328.70	346.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Emmet 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	4	1,628.00	407.00	5	0	405.80	0.00
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse 21/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	3	396.00	132.00	0	1	0.00	413.00
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	1	401.00	401.00	1	0	401.00	0.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Menominee	1	528.00	528.00	1	0	528.00	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	548.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakland	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	413.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Clair	1	401.00	401.00	1	0	401.00	0.00
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	356.00	178.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	573.58
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	3	\$0.00	\$573.58
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	94.00
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Elery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	792.00
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	834.75



**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	213,687	155,320	58,367	204,232	150,034	54,198	9,455	5,286	4,169
Alcona	119	80	39	116	79	37	3	1	2
Alger	48	34	14	48	34	14	0	0	0
Allegan	896	641	255	826	601	225	70	40	30
Alpena	448	301	147	422	287	135	26	14	12
Antrim	156	113	43	142	107	35	14	6	8
Arenac	261	175	86	239	163	76	22	12	10
Baraga	157	97	60	133	83	50	24	14	10
Barry	555	359	196	524	346	178	31	13	18
Bay	1,906	1,319	587	1,793	1,266	527	113	53	60
Benzie	124	82	42	114	76	38	10	6	4
Berrien	3,788	2,856	932	3,729	2,825	904	59	31	28
Branch	731	460	271	585	386	199	146	74	72
Calhoun	3,381	2,415	966	3,184	2,316	868	197	99	98
Cass	834	584	250	794	562	232	40	22	18
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	319	215	104	297	203	94	22	12	10
Chippewa	463	302	161	443	292	151	20	10	10
Clare	684	458	226	657	445	212	27	13	14
Clinton	278	196	82	275	195	80	3	1	2
Crawford	245	168	77	208	147	61	37	21	16
Delta	393	267	126	372	256	116	21	11	10
Dickinson	193	125	68	193	125	68	0	0	0
Eaton	888	635	253	828	605	223	60	30	30
Emmet 22/	246	168	78	239	165	74	7	3	4
Genesee	17,828	12,714	5,114	17,106	12,320	4,786	722	394	328
Gladwin	332	235	97	310	225	85	22	10	12
Gogebic	331	212	119	293	194	99	38	18	20
Grand Traverse 21/	492	346	146	448	318	130	44	28	16
Gratiot	641	425	216	580	396	184	61	29	32
Hillsdale	550	346	204	497	321	176	53	25	28
Houghton	240	156	84	210	142	68	30	14	16
Huron	279	201	78	255	189	66	24	12	12
Ingham	4,221	3,122	1,099	4,024	3,004	1,020	197	118	79
Ionia	666	465	201	648	457	191	18	8	10
Iosco	416	293	123	390	279	111	26	14	12
Iron	197	130	67	180	123	57	17	7	10
Isabella	724	471	253	662	443	219	62	28	34
Jackson	3,227	2,281	946	3,050	2,186	864	177	95	82
Kalamazoo	4,801	3,450	1,351	4,556	3,323	1,233	245	127	118
Kalkaska	200	145	55	187	138	49	13	7	6
Kent	11,261	8,279	2,982	10,850	8,046	2,804	411	233	178
Keweenaw	7	4	3	3	2	1	4	2	2

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	413	292	121	376	273	103	37	19	18
Lapeer	731	489	242	684	464	220	47	25	22
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	922	680	242	893	665	228	29	15	14
Livingston	369	268	101	363	266	97	6	2	4
Luce	110	70	40	90	58	32	20	12	8
Mackinac	70	49	21	58	43	15	12	6	6
Macomb	5,737	4,077	1,660	5,498	3,956	1,542	239	121	118
Manistee	309	209	100	295	201	94	14	8	6
Marquette	646	405	241	620	393	227	26	12	14
Mason	497	334	163	436	305	131	61	29	32
Mecosta	505	344	161	478	331	147	27	13	14
Menominee	221	149	72	204	142	62	17	7	10
Midland	749	488	261	667	448	219	82	40	42
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	1,435	1,040	395	1,408	1,023	385	27	17	10
Montcalm	770	512	258	678	462	216	92	50	42
Montmorency	131	88	43	121	84	37	10	4	6
Muskegon	7,065	4,928	2,137	6,646	4,707	1,939	419	221	198
Newaygo	731	516	215	688	493	195	43	23	20
Oakland	8,063	6,018	2,045	7,820	5,879	1,941	243	139	104
Oceana	839	557	282	695	479	216	144	78	66
Ogemaw	364	248	116	343	239	104	21	9	12
Ontonagon	102	68	34	86	60	26	16	8	8
Osceola	413	271	142	377	255	122	36	16	20
Oscoda	152	105	47	141	100	41	11	5	6
Otsego	220	146	74	211	141	70	9	5	4
Ottawa	1,111	833	278	1,075	815	260	36	18	18
Presque Isle	73	49	24	73	49	24	0	0	0
Roscommon	470	322	148	457	315	142	13	7	6
Saginaw	8,812	6,434	2,378	8,361	6,185	2,176	451	249	202
St Clair	2,816	1,850	966	2,518	1,688	830	298	162	136
St Joseph	906	660	246	874	642	232	32	18	14
Sanilac	684	460	224	567	393	174	117	67	50
Schoolcraft	134	87	47	124	83	41	10	4	6
Shiawassee	654	446	208	610	426	184	44	20	24
Tuscola	646	438	208	582	404	178	64	34	30
VanBuren	1,663	1,230	433	1,559	1,174	385	104	56	48
Washtenaw	3,027	2,188	839	2,936	2,135	801	91	53	38
Wayne	96,908	72,184	24,724	93,601	70,171	23,430	3,307	2,013	1,294
Wexford 1/	693	463	230	609	417	192	84	46	38

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	96,908	72,184	24,724	93,601	70,171	23,430	3,307	2,013	1,294
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	58	29	29	58	29	29	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	4,282	3,177	1,105	4,106	3,081	1,025	176	96	80
Lincoln Park	2,573	1,918	655	2,496	1,875	621	77	43	34
Greydale	5,799	4,252	1,547	5,649	4,162	1,487	150	90	60
Greenfield/Joy	7,289	5,598	1,691	6,771	5,266	1,505	518	332	186
Taylor	2,866	2,061	805	2,787	2,018	769	79	43	36
Inkster	3,762	2,793	969	3,675	2,750	925	87	43	44
Tireman	4,971	3,717	1,254	4,858	3,652	1,206	113	65	48
Schoolcraft	6,978	5,151	1,827	6,759	5,012	1,747	219	139	80
Fullerton/Jeffries	4,823	3,550	1,273	4,700	3,479	1,221	123	71	52
Fort Wayne	5,653	4,406	1,247	5,414	4,257	1,157	239	149	90
Glendale/Trumbull	10,647	7,876	2,771	10,224	7,609	2,615	423	267	156
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	5,197	3,808	1,389	5,073	3,742	1,331	124	66	58
Hamtramck	3,032	2,287	745	2,869	2,186	683	163	101	62
Medbury/Concord	9,266	6,915	2,351	8,979	6,738	2,241	287	177	110
McNichols/Goddard	4,373	3,218	1,155	4,274	3,157	1,117	99	61	38
Forest/Ellery	5,259	3,871	1,388	5,150	3,808	1,342	109	63	46
Gratiot/Seven Mile	7,011	5,322	1,689	6,806	5,185	1,621	205	137	68
Lafayette	10	7	3	10	7	3	0	0	0
Other	3,059	2,228	831	2,943	2,158	785	116	70	46

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	213,221	155,112	58,109	203,787	149,828	53,959	9,434	5,284	4,150
Alcona	119	80	39	116	79	37	3	1	2
Alger	48	34	14	48	34	14	0	0	0
Allegan	891	639	252	821	599	222	70	40	30
Alpena	448	301	147	422	287	135	26	14	12
Antrim	155	112	43	141	106	35	14	6	8
Arenac	260	175	85	238	163	75	22	12	10
Baraga	157	97	60	133	83	50	24	14	10
Barry	555	359	196	524	346	178	31	13	18
Bay	1,905	1,319	586	1,792	1,266	526	113	53	60
Benzie	124	82	42	114	76	38	10	6	4
Berrien	3,787	2,855	932	3,728	2,824	904	59	31	28
Branch	728	460	268	584	386	198	144	74	70
Calhoun	3,371	2,411	960	3,174	2,312	862	197	99	98
Cass	831	584	247	791	562	229	40	22	18
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	318	215	103	296	203	93	22	12	10
Chippewa	463	302	161	443	292	151	20	10	10
Clare	680	457	223	653	444	209	27	13	14
Clinton	278	196	82	275	195	80	3	1	2
Crawford	244	168	76	207	147	60	37	21	16
Delta	390	266	124	369	255	114	21	11	10
Dickinson	193	125	68	193	125	68	0	0	0
Eaton	888	635	253	828	605	223	60	30	30
Emmet 22/	246	168	78	239	165	74	7	3	4
Genesee	17,767	12,706	5,061	17,053	12,312	4,741	714	394	320
Gladwin	332	235	97	310	225	85	22	10	12
Gogebic	330	212	118	292	194	98	38	18	20
Grand Traverse 21/	491	345	146	447	317	130	44	28	16
Gratiot	641	425	216	580	396	184	61	29	32
Hillsdale	546	345	201	493	320	173	53	25	28
Houghton	238	156	82	208	142	66	30	14	16
Huron	278	201	77	254	189	65	24	12	12
Ingham	4,210	3,122	1,088	4,016	3,004	1,012	194	118	76
Ionia	665	465	200	647	457	190	18	8	10
Iosco	416	293	123	390	279	111	26	14	12
Iron	197	130	67	180	123	57	17	7	10
Isabella	722	471	251	660	443	217	62	28	34
Jackson	3,217	2,280	937	3,040	2,185	855	177	95	82
Kalamazoo	4,795	3,449	1,346	4,550	3,322	1,228	245	127	118
Kalkaska	200	145	55	187	138	49	13	7	6
Kent	11,243	8,268	2,975	10,832	8,035	2,797	411	233	178
Keweenaw	7	4	3	3	2	1	4	2	2

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program**

**December 2003**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	411	291	120	374	272	102	37	19	18
Lapeer	727	486	241	680	461	219	47	25	22
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	920	679	241	891	664	227	29	15	14
Livingston	369	268	101	363	266	97	6	2	4
Luce	109	70	39	89	58	31	20	12	8
Mackinac	70	49	21	58	43	15	12	6	6
Macomb	5,728	4,075	1,653	5,491	3,954	1,537	237	121	116
Manistee	307	208	99	293	200	93	14	8	6
Marquette	644	405	239	618	393	225	26	12	14
Mason	496	334	162	435	305	130	61	29	32
Mecosta	502	344	158	475	331	144	27	13	14
Menominee	217	147	70	204	142	62	13	5	8
Midland	740	488	252	658	448	210	82	40	42
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	1,435	1,040	395	1,408	1,023	385	27	17	10
Montcalm	769	512	257	677	462	215	92	50	42
Montmorency	131	88	43	121	84	37	10	4	6
Muskegon	7,050	4,922	2,128	6,631	4,701	1,930	419	221	198
Newaygo	731	516	215	688	493	195	43	23	20
Oakland	8,052	6,014	2,038	7,809	5,875	1,934	243	139	104
Oceana	839	557	282	695	479	216	144	78	66
Ogemaw	364	248	116	343	239	104	21	9	12
Ontonagon	101	68	33	85	60	25	16	8	8
Osceola	413	271	142	377	255	122	36	16	20
Oscoda	151	105	46	140	100	40	11	5	6
Otsego	220	146	74	211	141	70	9	5	4
Ottawa	1,110	833	277	1,074	815	259	36	18	18
Presque Isle	73	49	24	73	49	24	0	0	0
Roscommon	469	322	147	456	315	141	13	7	6
Saginaw	8,781	6,416	2,365	8,330	6,167	2,163	451	249	202
St Clair	2,812	1,850	962	2,516	1,688	828	296	162	134
St Joseph	906	660	246	874	642	232	32	18	14
Sanilac	682	460	222	565	393	172	117	67	50
Schoolcraft	134	87	47	124	83	41	10	4	6
Shiawassee	651	446	205	607	426	181	44	20	24
Tuscola	645	438	207	581	404	177	64	34	30
VanBuren	1,659	1,227	432	1,555	1,171	384	104	56	48
Washtenaw	3,024	2,186	838	2,933	2,133	800	91	53	38
Wayne	96,713	72,052	24,661	93,406	70,039	23,367	3,307	2,013	1,294
Wexford 1/	692	463	229	608	417	191	84	46	38

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	96,713	72,052	24,661	93,406	70,039	23,367	3,307	2,013	1,294
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	56	28	28	56	28	28	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	4,281	3,177	1,104	4,105	3,081	1,024	176	96	80
Lincoln Park	2,571	1,916	655	2,494	1,873	621	77	43	34
Greydale	5,785	4,241	1,544	5,635	4,151	1,484	150	90	60
Greenfield/Joy	7,268	5,581	1,687	6,750	5,249	1,501	518	332	186
Taylor	2,864	2,060	804	2,785	2,017	768	79	43	36
Inkster	3,760	2,793	967	3,673	2,750	923	87	43	44
Tireman	4,962	3,711	1,251	4,849	3,646	1,203	113	65	48
Schoolcraft	6,951	5,136	1,815	6,732	4,997	1,735	219	139	80
Fullerton/Jeffries	4,810	3,542	1,268	4,687	3,471	1,216	123	71	52
Fort Wayne	5,642	4,397	1,245	5,403	4,248	1,155	239	149	90
Glendale/Trumbull	10,620	7,859	2,761	10,197	7,592	2,605	423	267	156
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	5,186	3,803	1,383	5,062	3,737	1,325	124	66	58
Hamtramck	3,028	2,284	744	2,865	2,183	682	163	101	62
Medbury/Concord	9,263	6,914	2,349	8,976	6,737	2,239	287	177	110
McNichols/Goddard	4,366	3,213	1,153	4,267	3,152	1,115	99	61	38
Forest/Ellery	5,251	3,866	1,385	5,142	3,803	1,339	109	63	46
Gratiot/Seven Mile	6,988	5,304	1,684	6,783	5,167	1,616	205	137	68
Lafayette	10	7	3	10	7	3	0	0	0
Other	3,051	2,220	831	2,935	2,150	785	116	70	46



**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Lapeer	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Livingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luce	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	9	2	7	7	2	5	2	0	2
Manistee	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Marquette	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Mason	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Mecosta	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Menominee	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Midland	9	0	9	9	0	9	0	0	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montcalm	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	15	6	9	15	6	9	0	0	0
Newaygo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	11	4	7	11	4	7	0	0	0
Oceana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Otsego	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Saginaw	31	18	13	31	18	13	0	0	0
St Clair	4	0	4	2	0	2	2	0	2
St Joseph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanilac	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Tuscola	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
VanBuren	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Washtenaw	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Wayne	195	132	63	195	132	63	0	0	0
Wexford 1/	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0



**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	195	132	63	195	132	63	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Greydale	14	11	3	14	11	3	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	21	17	4	21	17	4	0	0	0
Taylor	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Inkster	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Tireman	9	6	3	9	6	3	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	27	15	12	27	15	12	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries	13	8	5	13	8	5	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	11	9	2	11	9	2	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	27	17	10	27	17	10	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	11	5	6	11	5	6	0	0	0
Hamtramck	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	7	5	2	7	5	2	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	8	5	3	8	5	3	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	23	18	5	23	18	5	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	8	8	0	8	8	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	10,191	\$2,645,566.92	\$259.60	9,974	9,313	\$253.50	\$260.92
Alcona	12	3,036.00	253.00	10	10	264.00	255.04
Alger	5	1,268.00	253.60	5	6	306.40	264.00
Allegan	56	15,547.95	277.64	56	64	278.39	308.02
Alpena	50	7,107.53	142.15	46	49	150.89	145.46
Antrim	18	5,748.00	319.33	17	7	402.61	264.00
Arenac	29	7,301.00	251.76	29	30	268.21	277.01
Baraga	15	1,858.00	123.87	13	18	112.69	139.78
Barry	53	19,287.30	363.91	53	43	357.13	575.80
Bay	139	39,794.76	286.29	125	121	298.17	318.93
Benzie	15	3,782.81	252.19	12	13	245.67	412.00
Berrien	142	43,391.79	305.58	144	150	257.42	277.81
Branch	48	12,997.57	270.78	51	43	297.52	293.39
Calhoun	195	55,984.72	287.10	178	170	275.31	267.73
Cass	37	12,832.71	346.83	35	39	291.45	383.75
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	19	6,061.80	319.04	18	14	323.11	243.50
Chippewa	70	15,891.37	227.02	77	60	192.63	210.92
Clare	43	12,023.73	279.62	45	45	324.73	373.85
Clinton	18	6,120.53	340.03	15	13	359.29	398.62
Crawford	16	4,752.00	297.00	15	6	336.72	336.00
Delta	59	13,103.40	222.09	52	33	287.41	200.21
Dickinson	25	5,973.00	238.92	24	46	190.67	194.24
Eaton	52	14,454.31	277.97	50	42	273.47	261.88
Emmet 22/	79	15,929.50	201.64	83	101	192.02	185.30
Genesee	543	160,682.44	295.92	527	483	282.94	280.23
Gladwin	36	9,325.60	259.04	41	28	284.33	339.88
Gogebic	21	5,646.40	268.88	20	17	233.23	433.82
Grand Traverse 21/	103	24,820.50	240.98	105	123	251.12	244.66
Gratiot	20	4,805.80	240.29	24	16	240.86	317.35
Hillsdale	53	14,464.70	272.92	59	37	250.29	251.03
Houghton	51	10,744.57	210.68	56	58	213.52	180.54
Huron	35	8,346.52	238.47	37	37	292.78	297.32
Ingham	314	81,186.65	258.56	347	286	242.36	300.56
Ionia	40	13,185.21	329.63	33	33	287.10	243.48
Iosco	21	6,297.94	299.90	24	21	274.73	469.13
Iron	23	5,052.00	219.65	25	29	234.70	230.75
Isabella	44	11,965.05	271.93	44	37	261.95	294.40
Jackson	86	32,019.75	372.32	79	53	271.07	292.23
Kalamazoo	278	75,000.96	269.79	266	221	278.48	281.81
Kalkaska	30	7,391.92	246.40	24	25	234.04	245.28
Kent	727	155,058.54	213.29	715	606	198.92	201.52
Keweenaw	4	1,056.00	264.00	4	2	264.00	264.00

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**  
**December 2003**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	30	8,190.00	273.00	25	27	363.34	250.03
Lapeer	59	15,947.63	270.30	54	62	273.41	237.41
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	86	22,633.27	263.18	85	61	290.43	261.24
Livingston	59	15,077.58	255.55	55	55	263.93	289.82
Luce	11	4,100.56	372.78	13	4	284.38	264.00
Mackinac	6	1,549.00	258.17	6	8	258.17	254.75
Macomb	457	131,621.02	288.01	439	415	244.79	276.16
Manistee	21	5,594.00	266.38	21	30	250.71	355.36
Marquette	92	21,102.75	229.38	87	77	209.29	203.09
Mason	18	5,638.00	313.22	17	27	301.37	296.64
Mecosta	47	12,172.78	259.00	44	54	250.25	294.95
Menominee	34	9,371.00	275.62	36	41	262.58	248.33
Midland	92	37,694.60	409.72	92	108	317.23	339.98
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	141	57,100.40	404.97	135	114	269.68	337.13
Montcalm	36	11,445.69	317.94	42	28	368.74	328.62
Montmorency	16	6,824.84	426.55	17	19	283.54	294.47
Muskegon	199	56,841.36	285.63	196	146	302.43	317.59
Newaygo	31	9,003.45	290.43	35	55	411.56	315.42
Oakland	657	143,068.29	217.76	665	642	212.95	216.64
Oceana	25	7,128.00	285.12	25	21	378.72	362.31
Ogemaw	41	11,665.00	284.51	43	32	310.77	250.33
Ontonagon	3	2,028.00	676.00	9	8	664.78	333.01
Osceola	33	10,266.80	311.12	32	21	277.33	276.29
Oscoda	19	4,298.60	226.24	21	16	318.79	324.49
Otsego	19	5,049.00	265.74	15	11	278.47	257.85
Ottawa	104	21,756.92	209.20	95	92	208.97	201.67
Presque Isle	12	2,509.00	209.08	13	19	241.38	264.16
Roscommon	39	12,901.00	330.79	40	42	326.40	271.84
Saginaw	237	75,411.28	318.19	239	200	285.43	348.55
St Clair	211	58,249.27	276.06	200	158	274.64	281.87
St Joseph	66	20,684.10	313.40	63	51	317.80	281.94
Sanilac	48	18,452.21	384.42	48	37	365.25	364.78
Schoolcraft	10	2,514.00	251.40	10	10	266.40	255.58
Shiawassee	30	10,603.39	353.45	29	26	334.19	346.27
Tuscola	46	13,557.25	294.72	41	41	273.80	335.17
VanBuren	60	16,165.34	269.42	58	72	315.60	293.75
Washtenaw	184	46,328.81	251.79	177	176	254.85	231.80
Wayne	3,226	761,844.62	236.16	3,111	3,015	240.34	241.24
Wexford 1/	62	17,879.78	288.38	58	57	294.79	408.59

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	3,226	\$761,844.62	\$236.16	3,111	3,015	\$240.34	\$241.24
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	3	1,585.00	528.33	5	16	560.65	437.60
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	173	51,209.80	296.01	163	137	287.73	299.75
Lincoln Park	124	38,257.52	308.53	119	103	298.84	281.11
Greydale	145	42,436.59	292.67	151	156	277.58	310.89
Greenfield/Joy	116	30,265.80	260.91	122	105	287.36	346.04
Taylor	149	45,185.80	303.26	151	110	313.89	270.74
Inkster	179	46,823.31	261.58	179	129	278.28	322.21
Tireman	93	28,526.79	306.74	92	89	288.77	300.66
Schoolcraft	201	58,739.23	292.23	188	121	282.78	284.14
Fullerton/Jeffries	96	28,161.07	293.34	100	92	258.34	304.35
Fort Wayne	104	28,335.40	272.46	104	106	277.32	257.13
Glendale/Trumbull	217	62,169.58	286.50	220	180	300.09	276.73
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	127	33,286.20	262.10	132	173	285.37	313.71
Hamtramck	82	28,349.60	345.73	78	103	277.83	375.42
Medbury/Concord	128	35,674.37	278.71	129	50	264.86	273.80
McNichols/Goddard	80	26,398.08	329.98	79	65	312.11	279.05
Forest/Ellery	100	29,352.50	293.53	89	55	321.71	249.85
Gratiot/Seven Mile	92	27,263.38	296.34	95	156	335.15	273.23
Lafayette	880	86,210.60	97.97	776	885	97.25	103.52
Other	137	33,614.00	245.36	139	184	242.52	299.84

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
				Entire State	9,569	\$2,377,317.56	\$248.44
Alcona	12	3,036.00	253.00	10	9	264.00	264.00
Alger	5	1,268.00	253.60	5	6	306.40	264.00
Allegan	55	14,206.50	258.30	53	59	256.43	283.39
Alpena	49	6,992.00	142.69	46	47	150.89	147.45
Antrim	17	5,051.00	297.12	13	7	222.69	264.00
Arenac	27	6,802.00	251.93	28	30	263.50	277.01
Baraga	13	1,549.00	119.15	13	17	112.69	133.29
Barry	51	17,615.80	345.41	50	39	328.66	531.38
Bay	122	33,596.90	275.38	113	113	296.29	322.87
Benzie	14	3,696.00	264.00	12	11	245.67	300.00
Berrien	132	37,436.00	283.61	139	142	259.82	253.43
Branch	42	10,913.00	259.83	45	36	253.57	298.42
Calhoun	173	44,619.00	257.91	160	156	276.43	257.27
Cass	34	12,730.00	374.41	31	33	287.16	300.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	18	5,119.00	284.39	16	13	262.19	230.69
Chippewa	69	15,775.80	228.63	74	59	192.52	212.72
Clare	41	11,691.80	285.17	41	39	281.95	375.38
Clinton	15	4,092.00	272.80	13	12	375.69	397.67
Crawford	16	4,752.00	297.00	10	5	264.00	343.20
Delta	57	12,497.80	219.26	45	31	222.95	180.77
Dickinson	25	5,973.00	238.92	24	43	190.67	178.14
Eaton	47	11,946.00	254.17	45	37	245.16	239.41
Emmet 22/	77	14,844.00	192.78	79	97	174.81	173.00
Genesee	496	145,488.20	293.32	475	425	276.28	274.03
Gladwin	34	9,220.00	271.18	37	25	263.35	260.20
Gogebic	11	2,518.00	228.91	10	12	247.40	336.33
Grand Traverse 21/	103	24,820.50	240.98	104	121	242.86	233.67
Gratiot	20	4,805.80	240.29	23	13	243.21	368.77
Hillsdale	51	14,100.20	276.47	56	36	244.06	253.14
Houghton	45	9,963.00	221.40	49	52	204.76	194.35
Huron	33	8,124.00	246.18	34	37	262.24	297.32
Ingham	257	63,344.80	246.48	284	234	237.35	270.51
Ionia	31	9,016.00	290.84	30	28	236.57	257.11
Iosco	17	5,544.00	326.12	20	15	290.40	371.27
Iron	22	4,898.00	222.64	21	21	232.57	220.00
Isabella	40	10,320.00	258.00	42	33	257.05	264.79
Jackson	76	27,306.00	359.29	71	47	253.86	271.85
Kalamazoo	260	68,881.90	264.93	249	202	268.97	278.24
Kalkaska	28	6,923.00	247.25	23	25	243.61	245.28
Kent	664	125,660.50	189.25	657	565	184.73	188.90
Keweenaw	4	1,056.00	264.00	4	2	264.00	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	29	7,720.00	266.21	22	27	349.91	250.03
Lapeer	56	15,151.80	270.57	51	60	260.49	200.89
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	80	20,603.80	257.55	80	55	287.29	267.85
Livingston	56	14,978.00	267.46	54	52	256.17	290.63
Luce	10	2,772.00	277.20	12	4	286.00	264.00
Mackinac	6	1,549.00	258.17	6	7	258.17	232.57
Macomb	438	116,678.30	266.39	426	399	237.30	261.31
Manistee	21	5,594.00	266.38	21	26	250.71	331.12
Marquette	87	18,444.00	212.00	83	73	212.75	206.03
Mason	16	4,488.00	280.50	13	22	314.77	249.68
Mecosta	42	10,484.00	249.62	43	50	249.95	282.43
Menominee	32	8,509.00	265.91	33	39	263.60	242.43
Midland	90	36,154.30	401.71	88	102	313.01	326.36
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	138	55,826.00	404.54	130	110	254.24	333.67
Montcalm	33	9,647.00	292.33	32	25	251.97	269.84
Montmorency	13	3,432.00	264.00	15	18	264.00	293.33
Muskegon	173	44,857.00	259.29	168	128	271.59	282.72
Newaygo	28	7,438.80	265.67	28	47	317.53	269.34
Oakland	638	135,327.00	212.11	646	621	209.31	201.55
Oceana	25	7,128.00	285.12	22	19	323.32	346.26
Ogemaw	39	9,980.00	255.90	39	30	288.72	256.97
Ontonagon	2	528.00	264.00	3	5	264.00	220.00
Osceola	32	8,266.80	258.34	31	20	282.28	245.80
Oscoda	19	4,298.60	226.24	20	15	234.73	345.13
Otsego	17	4,444.00	261.41	14	10	282.86	277.20
Ottawa	102	20,804.00	203.96	94	90	206.94	199.46
Presque Isle	11	2,464.00	224.00	12	16	227.33	245.81
Roscommon	34	10,221.00	300.62	33	36	261.39	240.47
Saginaw	204	62,619.80	306.96	199	174	284.51	321.40
St Clair	195	53,126.00	272.44	184	152	258.76	275.93
St Joseph	63	19,561.00	310.49	55	46	313.00	263.90
Sanilac	38	13,411.00	352.92	37	31	262.81	282.45
Schoolcraft	9	2,339.00	259.89	10	8	266.40	282.63
Shiawassee	24	8,186.00	341.08	21	21	289.24	326.14
Tuscola	43	11,886.00	276.42	41	40	273.80	325.43
VanBuren	56	15,125.00	270.09	55	68	296.07	269.63
Washtenaw	172	41,854.36	243.34	171	167	252.35	213.13
Wayne	3,135	715,834.50	228.34	3,007	2,934	231.01	235.22
Wexford 1/	60	17,394.00	289.90	55	51	298.98	360.10

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	3,135	\$715,834.50	\$228.34	3,007	2,934	\$231.01	\$235.22
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	167	48,277.80	289.09	158	134	273.19	296.71
Lincoln Park	120	36,828.50	306.90	117	100	298.40	271.98
Greydale	138	39,803.00	288.43	139	146	277.04	302.75
Greenfield/Joy	114	29,915.80	262.42	122	102	287.36	332.57
Taylor	147	44,756.80	304.47	148	108	303.46	267.16
Inkster	177	45,527.60	257.22	178	127	277.54	317.41
Tireman	88	25,267.00	287.13	87	86	276.98	292.87
Schoolcraft	182	46,635.00	256.24	172	111	259.12	271.98
Fullerton/Jeffries	93	27,192.00	292.39	95	89	261.25	306.63
Fort Wayne	97	24,130.40	248.77	102	102	266.34	250.00
Glendale/Trumbull	208	57,028.40	274.18	205	174	275.92	273.68
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	122	31,016.20	254.23	126	171	268.96	313.96
Hamtramck	82	28,349.60	345.73	74	101	258.72	371.04
Medbury/Concord	125	34,424.00	275.39	125	48	263.98	261.25
McNichols/Goddard	75	23,091.20	307.88	72	64	321.39	280.67
Forest/Elery	95	28,399.00	298.94	87	54	324.28	246.89
Gratiot/Seven Mile	89	26,237.60	294.80	87	152	295.62	261.32
Lafayette	880	86,210.60	97.97	775	885	96.86	103.52
Other	136	32,744.00	240.76	138	180	241.30	298.75

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Entire State	622	\$268,249.36	\$431.27	666	581	\$426.15	\$462.12
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	174.41
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	1	1,341.45	1,341.45	3	5	666.31	598.66
Alpena	1	115.53	115.53	0	2	0.00	98.69
Antrim	1	697.00	697.00	4	0	987.33	0.00
Arenac	2	499.00	249.50	1	0	400.00	0.00
Baraga	2	309.00	154.50	0	1	0.00	250.00
Barry	2	1,671.50	835.75	3	4	831.67	1,008.81
Bay	17	6,197.86	364.58	12	8	315.85	263.15
Benzie	1	86.81	86.81	0	2	0.00	1,028.03
Berrien	10	5,955.79	595.58	5	8	190.55	710.62
Branch	6	2,084.57	347.43	6	7	627.08	267.56
Calhoun	22	11,365.72	516.62	18	14	265.42	384.19
Cass	3	102.71	34.24	4	6	324.71	844.37
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	1	942.80	942.80	2	1	810.50	410.00
Chippewa	1	115.57	115.57	3	1	195.48	104.50
Clare	2	331.93	165.97	4	6	763.22	363.90
Clinton	3	2,028.53	676.18	2	1	252.68	410.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	5	1	482.15	300.00
Delta	2	605.60	302.80	7	2	701.80	501.39
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	424.97
Eaton	5	2,508.31	501.66	5	5	528.32	428.20
Emmet 22/	2	1,085.50	542.75	4	4	532.00	483.66
Genesee	47	15,194.24	323.28	52	58	343.75	325.66
Gladwin	2	105.60	52.80	4	3	478.38	1,003.85
Gogebic	10	3,128.40	312.84	10	5	219.06	667.78
Grand Traverse 21/	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	1,110.77	909.56
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	186.79	94.52
Hillsdale	2	364.50	182.25	3	1	366.64	175.00
Houghton	6	781.57	130.26	7	6	274.84	60.84
Huron	2	222.52	111.26	3	0	639.00	0.00
Ingham	57	17,841.85	313.01	63	52	264.95	435.79
Ionia	9	4,169.21	463.25	3	5	792.47	167.14
Iosco	4	753.94	188.49	4	6	196.37	713.77
Iron	1	154.00	154.00	4	8	245.87	258.96
Isabella	4	1,645.05	411.26	2	4	365.00	538.70
Jackson	10	4,713.75	471.38	8	6	423.79	451.87
Kalamazoo	18	6,119.06	339.95	17	19	417.80	319.82
Kalkaska	2	468.92	234.46	1	0	14.00	0.00
Kent	63	29,398.04	466.64	58	41	359.67	375.47
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00



**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Lake	1	470.00	470.00	3	0	461.80	0.00
Lapeer	3	795.83	265.28	3	2	493.17	1,333.07
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	6	2,029.47	338.25	5	6	340.74	200.60
Livingston	3	99.58	33.19	1	3	683.20	275.61
Luce	1	1,328.56	1,328.56	1	0	265.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	410.00
Macomb	19	14,942.72	786.46	13	16	490.50	646.50
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	512.94
Marquette	5	2,658.75	531.75	4	4	137.63	149.55
Mason	2	1,150.00	575.00	4	5	257.84	503.27
Mecosta	5	1,688.78	337.76	1	4	263.17	451.50
Menominee	2	862.00	431.00	3	2	251.41	363.40
Midland	2	1,540.30	770.15	4	6	410.09	571.49
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	3	1,274.40	424.80	5	4	671.13	432.17
Montcalm	3	1,798.69	599.56	10	3	742.42	818.49
Montmorency	3	3,392.84	1,130.95	2	1	430.07	315.00
Muskegon	26	11,984.36	460.94	28	18	487.44	565.57
Newaygo	3	1,564.65	521.55	7	8	787.69	586.17
Oakland	19	7,741.29	407.44	19	21	336.70	662.83
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	3	2	785.00	514.80
Ogemaw	2	1,685.00	842.50	4	2	525.75	150.72
Ontonagon	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	6	3	865.17	521.36
Osceola	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	1	1	123.72	886.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	2,000.00	14.89
Otsego	2	605.00	302.50	1	1	217.00	64.40
Ottawa	2	952.92	476.46	1	2	400.00	301.39
Presque Isle	1	45.00	45.00	1	3	410.00	362.03
Roscommon	5	2,680.00	536.00	7	6	632.86	460.03
Saginaw	33	12,791.48	387.62	40	26	290.00	530.30
St Clair	16	5,123.27	320.20	16	6	457.16	432.37
St Joseph	3	1,123.10	374.37	8	5	350.79	447.87
Sanilac	10	5,041.21	504.12	11	6	709.80	790.16
Schoolcraft	1	175.00	175.00	0	2	0.00	147.38
Shiawassee	6	2,417.39	402.90	8	5	452.17	430.80
Tuscola	3	1,671.25	557.08	0	1	0.00	725.00
VanBuren	4	1,040.34	260.09	3	4	673.57	703.75
Washtenaw	12	4,474.45	372.87	6	9	326.14	578.33
Wayne	91	46,010.12	505.61	104	81	509.99	459.12
Wexford 1/	2	485.78	242.89	3	6	217.85	820.75

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2003	December 2002	November 2003	December 2002
Wayne Total	91	\$46,010.12	\$505.61	104	81	\$509.99	\$459.12
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	3	1,585.00	528.33	5	16	560.65	437.60
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	6	2,932.00	488.67	5	3	746.94	435.57
Lincoln Park	4	1,429.02	357.26	2	3	324.36	585.47
Greydale	7	2,633.59	376.23	12	10	283.74	429.74
Greenfield/Joy	2	350.00	175.00	0	3	0.00	804.00
Taylor	2	429.00	214.50	3	2	828.33	463.83
Inkster	2	1,295.71	647.86	1	2	410.00	626.69
Tireman	5	3,259.79	651.96	5	3	494.01	524.03
Schoolcraft	19	12,104.23	637.06	16	10	537.13	419.13
Fullerton/Jeffries	3	969.07	323.02	5	3	203.00	236.76
Fort Wayne	7	4,205.00	600.71	2	4	837.50	439.03
Glendale/Trumbull	9	5,141.18	571.24	15	6	630.43	365.30
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	5	2,270.00	454.00	6	2	629.84	292.50
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	4	2	631.44	597.00
Medbury/Concord	3	1,250.37	416.79	4	2	292.50	575.00
McNichols/Goddard	5	3,306.88	661.38	7	1	216.59	175.00
Forest/Ellery	5	953.50	190.70	2	1	210.00	410.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3	1,025.78	341.93	8	4	765.09	725.89
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	400.00	0.00
Other	1	870.00	870.00	1	4	410.00	348.58

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
December 2003**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	108	\$60,112.01	10,083	\$2,585,454.91
Alcona	0	0.00	12	3,036.00
Alger	0	0.00	5	1,268.00
Allegan	0	0.00	56	15,547.95
Alpena	0	0.00	50	7,107.53
Antrim	0	0.00	18	5,748.00
Arenac	1	400.00	28	6,901.00
Baraga	0	0.00	15	1,858.00
Barry	0	0.00	53	19,287.30
Bay	2	442.00	137	39,352.76
Benzie	0	0.00	15	3,782.81
Berrien	1	519.19	141	42,872.60
Branch	2	1,106.74	46	11,890.83
Calhoun	3	2,823.19	192	53,161.53
Cass	0	0.00	37	12,832.71
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes			
Cheboygan	0	0.00	19	6,061.80
Chippewa	0	0.00	70	15,891.37
Clare	1	225.00	42	11,798.73
Clinton	0	0.00	18	6,120.53
Crawford	0	0.00	16	4,752.00
Delta	1	569.00	58	12,534.40
Dickinson	0	0.00	25	5,973.00
Eaton	0	0.00	52	14,454.31
Emmet 22/	0	0.00	79	15,929.50
Genesee	3	1,522.00	540	159,160.44
Gladwin	0	0.00	36	9,325.60
Gogebic	0	0.00	21	5,646.40
Grand Traverse 21/	0	0.00	103	24,820.50
Gratiot	0	0.00	20	4,805.80
Hillsdale	0	0.00	53	14,464.70
Houghton	0	0.00	51	10,744.57
Huron	0	0.00	35	8,346.52
Ingham	9	2,404.65	305	78,782.00
Ionia	3	1,743.00	37	11,442.21
Iosco	3	705.94	18	5,592.00
Iron	0	0.00	23	5,052.00
Isabella	1	617.05	43	11,348.00
Jackson	2	2,096.00	84	29,923.75
Kalamazoo	4	1,862.22	274	73,138.74
Kalkaska	0	0.00	30	7,391.92
Kent	13	7,390.16	714	147,668.38
Keweenaw	0	0.00	4	1,056.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
December 2003**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	0	0.00	30	8,190.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	59	15,947.63
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes			
Lenawee	2	907.54	84	21,725.73
Livingston	0	0.00	59	15,077.58
Luce	0	0.00	11	4,100.56
Mackinac	0	0.00	6	1,549.00
Macomb	6	5,064.06	451	126,556.96
Manistee	0	0.00	21	5,594.00
Marquette	1	520.00	91	20,582.75
Mason	0	0.00	18	5,638.00
Mecosta	1	326.75	46	11,846.03
Menominee	0	0.00	34	9,371.00
Midland	1	1,500.00	91	36,194.60
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	1	689.40	140	56,411.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	36	11,445.69
Montmorency	1	1,500.00	15	5,324.84
Muskegon	2	1,140.00	197	55,701.36
Newaygo	2	775.00	29	8,228.45
Oakland	4	1,554.00	653	141,514.29
Oceana	0	0.00	25	7,128.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	41	11,665.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	3	2,028.00
Osceola	1	2,000.00	32	8,266.80
Oscoda	0	0.00	19	4,298.60
Otsego	0	0.00	19	5,049.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	104	21,756.92
Presque Isle	0	0.00	12	2,509.00
Roscommon	1	430.00	38	12,471.00
Saginaw	7	2,007.72	230	73,403.56
St Clair	4	1,715.50	207	56,533.77
St Joseph	0	0.00	66	20,684.10
Sanilac	0	0.00	48	18,452.21
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	10	2,514.00
Shiawassee	1	109.48	29	10,493.91
Tuscola	1	84.46	45	13,472.79
VanBuren	0	0.00	60	16,165.34
Washtenaw	2	525.00	182	45,803.81
Wayne	21	14,836.96	3,205	747,007.66
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	62	17,879.78

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
December 2003**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	21	\$14,836.96	3,205	\$747,007.66
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	3	1,585.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford	1	740.00	172	50,469.80
Lincoln Park	1	620.00	123	37,637.52
Greystone	0	0.00	145	42,436.59
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	116	30,265.80
Taylor	0	0.00	149	45,185.80
Inkster	0	0.00	179	46,823.31
Tireman	3	1,745.00	90	26,781.79
Schoolcraft	7	5,616.28	194	53,122.95
Fullerton/Jeffries	0	0.00	96	28,161.07
Fort Wayne	2	345.00	102	27,990.40
Glendale/Trumbull	1	520.00	216	61,649.58
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1	520.00	126	32,766.20
Hamtramck	0	0.00	82	28,349.60
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	128	35,674.37
McNichols/Goddard	1	2,275.68	79	24,122.40
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	100	29,352.50
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	92	27,263.38
Lafayette	0	0.00	880	86,210.60
Other	1	870.00	136	32,744.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by  
Program 4/  
December 2003**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	9,569	\$2,377,317.56	108	\$60,112.01	514	\$208,137.35
Alcona	12	3,036.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	5	1,268.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Allegan	55	14,206.50	0	0.00	1	1,341.45
Alpena	49	6,992.00	0	0.00	1	115.53
Antrim	17	5,051.00	0	0.00	1	697.00
Arenac	27	6,802.00	1	400.00	1	99.00
Baraga	13	1,549.00	0	0.00	2	309.00
Barry	51	17,615.80	0	0.00	2	1,671.50
Bay	122	33,596.90	2	442.00	15	5,755.86
Benzie	14	3,696.00	0	0.00	1	86.81
Berrien	132	37,436.00	1	519.19	9	5,436.60
Branch	42	10,913.00	2	1,106.74	4	977.83
Calhoun	173	44,619.00	3	2,823.19	19	8,542.53
Cass	34	12,730.00	0	0.00	3	102.71
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes					
Cheboygan	18	5,119.00	0	0.00	1	942.80
Chippewa	69	15,775.80	0	0.00	1	115.57
Clare	41	11,691.80	1	225.00	1	106.93
Clinton	15	4,092.00	0	0.00	3	2,028.53
Crawford	16	4,752.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Delta	57	12,497.80	1	569.00	1	36.60
Dickinson	25	5,973.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Eaton	47	11,946.00	0	0.00	5	2,508.31
Emmet 22/	77	14,844.00	0	0.00	2	1,085.50
Genesee	496	145,488.20	3	1,522.00	44	13,672.24
Gladwin	34	9,220.00	0	0.00	2	105.60
Gogebic	11	2,518.00	0	0.00	10	3,128.40
Grand Traverse 21/	103	24,820.50	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gratiot	20	4,805.80	0	0.00	0	0.00
Hillsdale	51	14,100.20	0	0.00	2	364.50
Houghton	45	9,963.00	0	0.00	6	781.57
Huron	33	8,124.00	0	0.00	2	222.52
Ingham	257	63,344.80	9	2,404.65	48	15,437.20
Ionia	31	9,016.00	3	1,743.00	6	2,426.21
Iosco	17	5,544.00	3	705.94	1	48.00
Iron	22	4,898.00	0	0.00	1	154.00
Isabella	40	10,320.00	1	617.05	3	1,028.00
Jackson	76	27,306.00	2	2,096.00	8	2,617.75
Kalamazoo	260	68,881.90	4	1,862.22	14	4,256.84
Kalkaska	28	6,923.00	0	0.00	2	468.92
Kent	664	125,660.50	13	7,390.16	50	22,007.88
Keweenaw	4	1,056.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by  
Program 4/  
December 2003**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	29	7,720.00	0	0.00	1	470.00
Lapeer	56	15,151.80	0	0.00	3	795.83
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes					
Lenawee	80	20,603.80	2	907.54	4	1,121.93
Livingston	56	14,978.00	0	0.00	3	99.58
Luce	10	2,772.00	0	0.00	1	1,328.56
Mackinac	6	1,549.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	438	116,678.30	6	5,064.06	13	9,878.66
Manistee	21	5,594.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Marquette	87	18,444.00	1	520.00	4	2,138.75
Mason	16	4,488.00	0	0.00	2	1,150.00
Mecosta	42	10,484.00	1	326.75	4	1,362.03
Menominee	32	8,509.00	0	0.00	2	862.00
Midland	90	36,154.30	1	1,500.00	1	40.30
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	138	55,826.00	1	689.40	2	585.00
Montcalm	33	9,647.00	0	0.00	3	1,798.69
Montmorency	13	3,432.00	1	1,500.00	2	1,892.84
Muskegon	173	44,857.00	2	1,140.00	24	10,844.36
Newaygo	28	7,438.80	2	775.00	1	789.65
Oakland	638	135,327.00	4	1,554.00	15	6,187.29
Oceana	25	7,128.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ogemaw	39	9,980.00	0	0.00	2	1,685.00
Ontonagon	2	528.00	0	0.00	1	1,500.00
Osceola	32	8,266.80	1	2,000.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	19	4,298.60	0	0.00	0	0.00
Otsego	17	4,444.00	0	0.00	2	605.00
Ottawa	102	20,804.00	0	0.00	2	952.92
Presque Isle	11	2,464.00	0	0.00	1	45.00
Roscommon	34	10,221.00	1	430.00	4	2,250.00
Saginaw	204	62,619.80	7	2,007.72	26	10,783.76
St Clair	195	53,126.00	4	1,715.50	12	3,407.77
St Joseph	63	19,561.00	0	0.00	3	1,123.10
Sanilac	38	13,411.00	0	0.00	10	5,041.21
Schoolcraft	9	2,339.00	0	0.00	1	175.00
Shiawassee	24	8,186.00	1	109.48	5	2,307.91
Tuscola	43	11,886.00	1	84.46	2	1,586.79
VanBuren	56	15,125.00	0	0.00	4	1,040.34
Washtenaw	172	41,854.36	2	525.00	10	3,949.45
Wayne	3,135	715,834.50	21	14,836.96	70	31,173.16
Wexford 1/	60	17,394.00	0	0.00	2	485.78

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by  
Program 4/  
December 2003**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	3,135	\$715,834.50	21	\$14,836.96	70	\$31,173.16
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	3	1,585.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford	167	48,277.80	1	740.00	5	2,192.00
Lincoln Park	120	36,828.50	1	620.00	3	809.02
Greydale	138	39,803.00	0	0.00	7	2,633.59
Greenfield/Joy	114	29,915.80	0	0.00	2	350.00
Taylor	147	44,756.80	0	0.00	2	429.00
Inkster	177	45,527.60	0	0.00	2	1,295.71
Tireman	88	25,267.00	3	1,745.00	2	1,514.79
Schoolcraft	182	46,635.00	7	5,616.28	12	6,487.95
Fullerton/Jeffries	93	27,192.00	0	0.00	3	969.07
Fort Wayne	97	24,130.40	2	345.00	5	3,860.00
Glendale/Trumbull	208	57,028.40	1	520.00	8	4,621.18
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	122	31,016.20	1	520.00	4	1,750.00
Hamtramck	82	28,349.60	0	0.00	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	125	34,424.00	0	0.00	3	1,250.37
McNichols/Goddard	75	23,091.20	1	2,275.68	4	1,031.20
Forest/Ellery	95	28,399.00	0	0.00	5	953.50
Gratiot/Seven Mile	89	26,237.60	0	0.00	3	1,025.78
Lafayette	880	86,210.60	0	0.00	0	0.00
Other	136	32,744.00	1	870.00	0	0.00



**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	10,641	224	10,417	376	224	152	10,265	9,633	1,008	224	784
Alcona	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
Alger	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
Allegan	57	0	57	0	0	0	57	56	1	0	1
Alpena	51	0	51	0	0	0	51	49	2	0	2
Antrim	19	0	19	0	0	0	19	17	2	0	2
Arenac	33	3	30	5	3	2	28	27	6	3	3
Baraga	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	13	3	0	3
Barry	54	0	54	0	0	0	54	51	3	0	3
Bay	149	4	145	7	4	3	142	122	27	4	23
Benzie	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	14	1	0	1
Berrien	149	1	148	2	1	1	147	134	15	1	14
Branch	52	2	50	5	2	3	47	42	10	2	8
Calhoun	208	7	201	12	7	5	196	174	34	7	27
Cass	39	0	39	0	0	0	39	35	4	0	4
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes										
Cheboygan	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	19	1	0	1
Chippewa	71	0	71	0	0	0	71	69	2	0	2
Clare	51	3	48	5	3	2	46	45	6	3	3
Clinton	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	15	5	0	5
Crawford	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0
Delta	61	1	60	3	1	2	58	57	4	1	3
Dickinson	25	0	25	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0
Eaton	55	0	55	0	0	0	55	48	7	0	7
Emmet 22/	80	0	80	0	0	0	80	77	3	0	3
Genesee	566	9	557	13	9	4	553	502	64	9	55
Gladwin	36	0	36	0	0	0	36	34	2	0	2
Gogebic	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	11	13	0	13
Grand Traverse 21/	104	0	104	0	0	0	104	104	0	0	0
Gratiot	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0
Hillsdale	53	0	53	0	0	0	53	51	2	0	2
Houghton	51	0	51	0	0	0	51	45	6	0	6
Huron	36	0	36	0	0	0	36	33	3	0	3
Ingham	346	15	331	28	15	13	318	260	86	15	71
Ionia	45	3	42	8	3	5	37	31	14	3	11
Iosco	28	7	21	10	7	3	18	17	11	7	4
Iron	23	0	23	0	0	0	23	22	1	0	1
Isabella	47	3	44	4	3	1	43	40	7	3	4
Jackson	95	4	91	8	4	4	87	76	19	4	15
Kalamazoo	298	16	282	22	16	6	276	260	38	16	22
Kalkaska	30	0	30	0	0	0	30	28	2	0	2
Kent	778	25	753	45	25	20	733	666	112	25	87
Keweenaw	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	31	0	31	0	0	0	31	29	2	0	2
Lapeer	59	0	59	0	0	0	59	56	3	0	3
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes										
Lenawee	96	6	90	10	6	4	86	80	16	6	10
Livingston	59	0	59	0	0	0	59	56	3	0	3
Luce	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	10	2	0	2
Mackinac	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
Macomb	483	9	474	17	9	8	466	451	32	9	23
Manistee	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0
Marquette	93	1	92	2	1	1	91	87	6	1	5
Mason	19	0	19	0	0	0	19	16	3	0	3
Mecosta	49	1	48	2	1	1	47	42	7	1	6
Menominee	35	0	35	0	0	0	35	32	3	0	3
Midland	95	2	93	4	2	2	91	90	5	2	3
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes										
Monroe	145	4	141	5	4	1	140	138	7	4	3
Montcalm	37	0	37	0	0	0	37	34	3	0	3
Montmorency	19	2	17	3	2	1	16	13	6	2	4
Muskegon	204	3	201	5	3	2	199	174	30	3	27
Newaygo	36	5	31	7	5	2	29	28	8	5	3
Oakland	672	7	665	12	7	5	660	642	30	7	23
Oceana	25	0	25	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0
Ogemaw	43	0	43	0	0	0	43	39	4	0	4
Ontonagon	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	1
Osceola	35	2	33	3	2	1	32	32	3	2	1
Oscoda	19	0	19	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0
Otsego	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	17	3	0	3
Ottawa	107	0	107	0	0	0	107	105	2	0	2
Presque Isle	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	11	1	0	1
Roscommon	42	1	41	3	1	2	39	34	8	1	7
Saginaw	264	11	253	21	11	10	243	205	59	11	48
St Clair	224	7	217	11	7	4	213	199	25	7	18
St Joseph	67	0	67	0	0	0	67	63	4	0	4
Sanilac	50	0	50	0	0	0	50	38	12	0	12
Schoolcraft	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	1
Shiawassee	35	2	33	4	2	2	31	24	11	2	9
Tuscola	48	1	47	3	1	2	45	43	5	1	4
VanBuren	60	0	60	0	0	0	60	56	4	0	4
Washtenaw	196	5	191	8	5	3	188	177	19	5	14
Wayne	3,303	52	3,251	79	52	27	3,224	3,143	160	52	108
Wexford 1/	64	0	64	0	0	0	64	60	4	0	4

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	3,303	52	3,251	79	52	27	3,224	3,143	160	52	108
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	13	10	3	13	10	3	0	0	13	10	3
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	177	3	174	4	3	1	173	168	9	3	6
Lincoln Park	127	1	126	3	1	2	124	121	6	1	5
Greydale	147	0	147	0	0	0	147	138	9	0	9
Greenfield/Joy	117	0	117	0	0	0	117	115	2	0	2
Taylor	150	0	150	0	0	0	150	148	2	0	2
Inkster	182	0	182	0	0	0	182	179	3	0	3
Tireman	99	5	94	9	5	4	90	88	11	5	6
Schoolcraft	227	20	207	30	20	10	197	182	45	20	25
Fullerton/Jeffries	96	0	96	0	0	0	96	93	3	0	3
Fort Wayne	112	6	106	9	6	3	103	97	15	6	9
Glendale/Trumbull	218	1	217	2	1	1	216	208	10	1	9
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	129	1	128	2	1	1	127	122	7	1	6
Hamtramck	83	0	83	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	128	0	128	0	0	0	128	125	3	0	3
McNichols/Goddard	83	1	82	2	1	1	81	75	8	1	7
Forest/Ellery	101	0	101	0	0	0	101	95	6	0	6
Gratiot/Seven Mile	93	0	93	0	0	0	93	90	3	0	3
Lafayette	880	0	880	0	0	0	880	880	0	0	0
Other	141	4	137	5	4	1	136	136	5	4	1

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	518	\$419,427.14	\$809.70	43	\$30,093.00	\$699.84	475	\$389,334.14	\$819.65
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	2	1,051.00	525.50	1	104.00	104.00	1	947.00	947.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	1	603.00	603.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	603.00	603.00
Baraga	1	803.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	803.00	803.00
Barry	2	1,894.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,894.00	947.00
Bay	4	2,793.22	698.31	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,793.22	698.31
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	12	6,286.76	523.90	2	312.00	156.00	10	5,974.76	597.48
Branch	2	1,890.15	945.08	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,890.15	945.08
Calhoun	6	4,485.41	747.57	1	947.00	947.00	5	3,538.41	707.68
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	1	803.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	803.00	803.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	2	1,194.70	597.35	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,194.70	597.35
Clinton	1	947.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	947.00	947.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	1	803.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	803.00	803.00
Dickinson	1	803.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	803.00	803.00
Eaton	1	104.00	104.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	104.00	104.00
Emmet 22/	1	947.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	947.00	947.00
Genesee	37	30,422.63	822.23	1	947.00	947.00	36	29,475.63	818.77
Gladwin	2	1,239.00	619.50	1	536.00	536.00	1	703.00	703.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse 21/	1	760.50	760.50	0	0.00	0.00	1	760.50	760.50
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	1	947.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	947.00	947.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	16	10,577.00	661.06	2	1,051.00	525.50	14	9,526.00	680.43
Ionia	1	947.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	947.00	947.00
Iosco	2	1,407.00	703.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,407.00	703.50
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	1	625.00	625.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	625.00	625.00
Jackson	8	6,786.00	848.25	0	0.00	0.00	8	6,786.00	848.25
Kalamazoo	14	10,979.00	784.21	2	1,051.00	525.50	12	9,928.00	827.33
Kalkaska	2	1,188.00	594.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,188.00	594.00
Kent	22	15,298.00	695.36	5	2,703.00	540.60	17	12,595.00	740.88
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	1	947.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	947.00	947.00
Lapeer	2	1,453.69	726.85	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,453.69	726.85
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	3	2,553.00	851.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,553.00	851.00
Livingston	1	947.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	947.00	947.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1	803.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	803.00	803.00
Macomb	16	11,835.45	739.72	0	0.00	0.00	16	11,835.45	739.72
Manistee	2	1,750.00	875.00	1	803.00	803.00	1	947.00	947.00
Marquette	1	803.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	803.00	803.00
Mason	2	1,248.00	624.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,248.00	624.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Menominee	1	947.00	947.00	1	947.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	3	2,553.00	851.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,553.00	851.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	3	1,854.00	618.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,854.00	618.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	12	9,409.00	784.08	0	0.00	0.00	12	9,409.00	784.08
Newaygo	2	1,606.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,606.00	803.00
Oakland	26	19,887.84	764.92	1	947.00	947.00	25	18,940.84	757.63
Oceana	2	1,606.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,606.00	803.00
Ogemaw	1	468.00	468.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	468.00	468.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	703.00	703.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	703.00	703.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	4	2,942.00	735.50	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,942.00	735.50
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	3	2,183.00	727.67	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,183.00	727.67
Saginaw	18	16,279.00	904.39	3	2,841.00	947.00	15	13,438.00	895.87
St Clair	10	8,340.46	834.05	1	803.00	803.00	9	7,537.46	837.50
St Joseph	2	1,888.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,888.00	944.00
Sanilac	1	470.00	470.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	470.00	470.00
Schoolcraft	1	803.00	803.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	803.00	803.00
Shiawassee	2	1715	857.5	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,715.00	857.50
Tuscola	2	1606	803	1	803.00	803.00	1	803.00	803.00
VanBuren	1	947.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	947.00	947.00
Washtenaw	7	5,594.62	799.23	0	0.00	0.00	7	5,594.62	799.23
Wayne	237	203,965.71	860.61	19	14,351.00	755.32	218	189,614.71	869.79
Wexford 1/	5	4,735.00	947.00	1	947.00	947.00	4	3,788.00	947.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	237	\$203,965.71	\$860.61	19	\$14,351.00	\$755.32	218	\$189,614.71	\$869.79
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	13	11,538.00	887.54	1	947.00	947.00	12	10,591.00	882.58
Lincoln Park	10	6,685.71	668.57	2	1,730.00	865.00	8	4,955.71	619.46
Greystone	18	16,614.00	923.00	1	947.00	947.00	17	15,667.00	921.59
Greenfield/Joy	5	3,744.00	748.80	0	0.00	0.00	5	3,744.00	748.80
Taylor	4	3,273.00	818.25	1	947.00	947.00	3	2,326.00	775.33
Inkster	10	8,482.00	848.20	0	0.00	0.00	10	8,482.00	848.20
Tireman	10	7,392.00	739.20	2	248.00	124.00	8	7,144.00	893.00
Schoolcraft	8	7,094.00	886.75	0	0.00	0.00	8	7,094.00	886.75
Fullerton/Jeffries	13	11,020.00	847.69	0	0.00	0.00	13	11,020.00	847.69
Fort Wayne	10	7,584.00	758.40	2	1,051.00	525.50	8	6,533.00	816.63
Glendale/Trumbull	26	23,491.00	903.50	3	1,998.00	666.00	23	21,493.00	934.48
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	12	10,233.00	852.75	1	947.00	947.00	11	9,286.00	844.18
Hamtramck	8	7,286.00	910.75	2	1,748.00	874.00	6	5,538.00	923.00
Medbury/Concord	14	12,271.00	876.50	0	0.00	0.00	14	12,271.00	876.50
McNichols/Goddard	4	3,788.00	947.00	1	947.00	947.00	3	2,841.00	947.00
Forest/Ellery	26	23,976.00	922.15	1	947.00	947.00	25	23,029.00	921.16
Gratiot/Seven Mile	26	22,938.00	882.23	2	1,894.00	947.00	24	21,044.00	876.83
Lafayette	16	12,768.00	798.00	0	0.00	0.00	16	12,768.00	798.00
Other	4	3,788.00	947.00	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,788.00	947.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,425	5,337	\$674,081.64	639	2,445	\$323,089.23	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	4	10	1,727.76	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	3	10	1,172.75	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	3	13	2,189.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	3	9	425.51	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	14	53	7,088.81	3	9	1,465.06	0	0	0.00
Bay	41	151	13,509.80	16	59	6,780.51	0	0	0.00
Benzie	2	11	1,351.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	30	109	10,107.68	6	25	3,270.47	0	0	0.00
Branch	14	54	7,231.78	8	35	4,348.43	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	25	99	7,854.43	18	65	5,508.46	0	0	0.00
Cass	4	21	2,835.00	2	10	1,445.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	3	8	1,214.50	1	3	303.50	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	7	24	2,023.40	2	8	1,490.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	6	27	2,591.86	2	10	940.84	0	0	0.00
Clinton	8	30	5,498.95	2	8	1,303.70	0	0	0.00
Crawford	3	7	682.30	1	2	441.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	8	27	3,019.90	2	9	401.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	1	3	585.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	9	39	3,770.58	2	14	1,087.99	0	0	0.00
Emmet 22/	3	8	1,850.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	187	703	71,911.07	106	407	46,261.90	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	3	12	2,432.00	2	8	1,340.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	9	33	2,052.09	7	26	1,728.92	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse 21/	7	31	3,278.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	7	24	2,881.65	1	5	249.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	2	7	341.00	1	3	166.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	7	39	1,136.30	1	4	205.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	3	11	311.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	105	403	33,913.74	26	102	6,731.89	0	0	0.00
Ionia	19	73	9,488.49	6	24	2,805.40	0	0	0.00
Iosco	5	16	1,663.21	3	12	1,294.61	0	0	0.00
Iron	4	13	608.74	2	7	294.49	0	0	0.00
Isabella	9	28	4,358.94	3	11	660.08	0	0	0.00
Jackson	27	93	12,512.28	8	27	4,089.40	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	44	166	23,171.68	19	79	12,501.73	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	136	510	75,071.46	57	213	28,395.58	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	2	8	679.00	1	2	350.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	9	32	4,406.41	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	9	32	5,892.75	2	9	1,043.50	0	0	0.00
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	42	159	29,582.45	13	49	8,300.88	0	0	0.00
Manistee	3	10	1,036.00	2	6	575.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	6	16	1,254.17	3	9	930.80	0	0	0.00
Mason	8	27	4,308.67	2	5	753.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	6	21	2,140.42	2	6	529.42	0	0	0.00
Menominee	1	6	700.00	1	6	700.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	9	33	5,013.39	6	23	4,045.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	11	43	5,025.98	3	9	1,022.94	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	7	23	3,530.12	2	6	1,132.82	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	43	165	19,232.66	24	84	10,565.66	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	2	5	2,243.54	1	2	1,323.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	32	108	16,842.09	15	58	8,362.72	0	0	0.00
Oceana	6	22	4,010.00	2	7	840.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	6	23	1,823.91	1	5	300.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	7	26	3,084.08	3	11	1,611.14	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	1	4	654.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	4	174.00	1	4	174.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	7	22	4,815.93	2	5	900.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	12	43	7,616.39	4	15	3,403.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	82	309	30,598.92	46	175	20,553.83	0	0	0.00
St Clair	28	109	13,562.33	16	64	8,683.17	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	17	73	8,296.31	5	17	3,156.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	10	48	6,927.92	3	20	3,513.72	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	5	15	1,892.99	3	11	1,072.47	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	4	17	1,950.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	10	41	7,461.86	4	16	3,145.68	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	18	58	9,875.68	5	16	3,084.40	0	0	0.00
Wayne	245	921	138,920.62	155	603	92,650.62	0	0	0.00
Wexford 1/	11	39	8,664.29	3	11	3,596.50	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	245	921	\$138,920.62	155	603	\$92,650.62	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	18	79	10,169.17	9	44	6,023.43	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	16	49	7,612.45	7	23	3,540.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	19	75	8,928.83	8	25	2,581.70	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	12	45	8,160.53	3	13	1,892.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	5	16	3,133.25	3	9	1,902.27	0	0	0.00
Inkster	6	24	3,577.00	3	13	1,760.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	21	81	13,810.05	17	67	11,134.06	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	25	88	14,201.87	15	51	10,309.25	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries	11	42	5,955.00	7	33	4,565.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	11	41	5,801.43	10	38	4,801.43	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	20	76	11,582.00	17	65	10,492.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	7	27	3,932.00	6	24	3,757.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	6	22	3,826.52	3	13	2,042.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	9	36	4,197.00	8	32	3,577.00	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	18	65	10,255.00	11	44	7,065.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	14	46	9,052.40	9	32	5,347.40	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	20	87	10,627.32	13	58	8,187.28	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	2	5	1,120.00	2	5	1,120.00	0	0	0.00
Other	5	17	2,978.80	4	14	2,553.80	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	786	2,892	\$350,992.41
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	10	1,727.76
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	652.75
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	2,189.50
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	425.51
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	44	5,623.75
Bay	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	25	92	6,729.29
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	11	1,351.31
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	24	84	6,837.21
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	19	2,883.35
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	34	2,345.97
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	11	1,390.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	911.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	16	533.40
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	17	1,651.02
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	22	4,195.25
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	241.30
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	18	2,618.90
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	585.32
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	25	2,682.59
Emmet 22/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,850.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	81	296	25,649.17
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,092.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	323.17
Grand Traverse 21/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	31	3,278.07
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	19	2,632.65
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	175.00
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	35	931.30
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	311.57
Ingham	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	79	301	27,181.85
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	13	49	6,683.09
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	368.60
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	314.25
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	17	3,698.86
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	19	66	8,422.88
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	25	87	10,669.95
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	79	297	46,675.88
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	6	329.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	28	3,666.41
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	23	4,849.25
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	29	110	21,281.57
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	461.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	7	323.37
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	22	3,555.67
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	1,611.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	968.39
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	34	4,003.04
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	17	2,397.30
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	19	81	8,667.00
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	920.54
Oakland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	17	50	8,479.37
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	3,170.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	18	1,523.91
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	1,472.94
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	654.50
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	17	3,915.93
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	28	4,213.39
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	36	134	10,045.09
St Clair	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	45	4,879.16
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	56	5,140.31
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	28	3,414.20
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	820.52
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	17	1,950.83
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	25	4,316.18
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	13	42	6,791.28
Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	90	318	46,270.00
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	28	5,067.79

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	90	318	\$46,270.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	35	4,145.74
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	26	4,072.45
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	50	6,347.13
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	32	6,268.53
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,230.98
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	1,817.00
Tireman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	2,675.99
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	37	3,892.62
Fullerton/Jeffries	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	1,390.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,000.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	1,090.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	175.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	1,784.52
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	620.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	21	3,190.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	14	3,705.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	29	2,440.04
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	425.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	622	1,008	\$268,249.36	2	6	\$474.00	22	28	\$7,987.07
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	1	1	1,341.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	1	2	115.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	1	2	697.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	2	6	499.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	2	3	309.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	2	3	1,671.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	17	27	6,197.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie	1	1	86.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	10	15	5,955.79	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00
Branch	6	10	2,084.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	22	34	11,365.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cass	3	4	102.71	0	0	0.00	1	1	59.07
Charlevoix 22/	See Footnotes								
Cheboygan	1	1	942.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	1	2	115.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	2	6	331.93	0	0	0.00	1	5	225.00
Clinton	3	5	2,028.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	2	4	605.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	5	7	2,508.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet 22/	2	3	1,085.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	47	64	15,194.24	0	0	0.00	2	2	509.97
Gladwin	2	2	105.60	0	0	0.00	1	1	37.92
Gogebic	10	13	3,128.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse 21/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	2	2	364.50	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00
Houghton	6	6	781.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	2	3	222.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	57	86	17,841.85	0	0	0.00	3	4	947.74
Ionia	9	14	4,169.21	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	4	11	753.94	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	1	1	154.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	4	7	1,645.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	10	19	4,713.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	18	38	6,119.06	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Kalkaska	2	2	468.92	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	63	112	29,398.04	0	0	0.00	1	1	72.04
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	1	2	470.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	3	3	795.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	6	16	2,029.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	3	3	99.58	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	1	2	1,328.56	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	19	32	14,942.72	0	0	0.00	1	1	2,000.00
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	5	6	2,658.75	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,784.85
Mason	2	3	1,150.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	5	7	1,688.78	0	0	0.00	1	1	82.42
Menominee	2	3	862.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	2	5	1,540.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	3	7	1,274.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	3	3	1,798.69	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	3	6	3,392.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	26	30	11,984.36	0	0	0.00	2	2	585.00
Newaygo	3	8	1,564.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	19	30	7,741.29	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	2	4	1,685.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	1	1	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	1	3	2,000.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	3	605.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	2	2	952.92	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	1	1	45.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	5	8	2,680.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Saginaw	33	59	12,791.48	1	2	299.00	0	0	0.00
St Clair	16	25	5,123.27	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	3	4	1,123.10	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	10	12	5,041.21	0	0	0.00	1	1	38.06
Schoolcraft	1	1	175.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00
Shiawassee	6	11	2,417.39	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	3	5	1,671.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	4	4	1,040.34	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	12	19	4,474.45	0	0	0.00	1	1	300.00
Wayne	91	160	46,010.12	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00
Wexford 1/	2	4	485.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	91	160	\$46,010.12	1	4	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	3	13	1,585.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	6	9	2,932.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	4	6	1,429.02	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	7	9	2,633.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	2	2	350.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	2	2	429.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	2	3	1,295.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	5	11	3,259.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	19	45	12,104.23	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries	3	3	969.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	7	15	4,205.00	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	9	10	5,141.18	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	5	7	2,270.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	3	3	1,250.37	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	5	8	3,306.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	5	6	953.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3	3	1,025.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	1	5	870.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	127	198	\$55,750.04	471	776	\$204,038.25
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,341.45	0	0	0.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	115.53
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	697.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	1	5	400.00	1	1	99.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	1	2	134.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,671.50
Bay	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,820.16	13	20	3,377.70
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	86.81
Berrien	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,228.19	6	9	3,552.60
Branch	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,040.00	5	7	1,044.57
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	2	2	622.58	20	32	10,743.14
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	43.64
Charlevoix 22/	See Footnotes								
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	942.80
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	115.57
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	106.93
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	2,028.53
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	1	3	569.00	1	1	36.60
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,500.00	4	5	1,008.31
Emmet 22/	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	1	2	675.50
Genesee	0	0	0.00	10	15	4,717.10	35	47	9,967.17
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	67.68
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	3	3	219.55	7	10	2,908.85
Grand Traverse 21/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	189.50
Houghton	0	0	0.00	1	1	485.00	5	5	296.57
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	222.52
Ingham	0	0	0.00	10	12	3,261.84	44	70	13,632.27
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	14	4,169.21
Iosco	0	0	0.00	1	5	44.65	3	6	709.29
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	1	154.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	1	1	208.00	3	6	1,437.05
Jackson	0	0	0.00	3	7	900.00	7	12	3,813.75
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	6	15	2,909.73	11	22	2,799.33
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	468.92
Kent	0	0	0.00	12	20	4,922.90	50	91	24,403.10
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	1	2	470.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	2	2	622.70	1	1	173.13
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	1	1	160.74	5	15	1,868.73
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	99.58
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,328.56
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,200.00	17	28	11,742.72
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	1	1	290.00	2	3	583.90
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,150.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,606.36
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	862.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,540.30
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,274.40
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,798.69
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	6	3,392.84
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,429.50	20	24	9,969.86
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,564.65
Oakland	0	0	0.00	3	4	768.90	16	26	6,972.39
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	1	2	185.00	1	2	1,500.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,500.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	2,000.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	605.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	952.92
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	45.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,270.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	7	12	2,721.72	25	45	9,770.76
St Clair	0	0	0.00	2	2	324.00	14	23	4,799.27
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	2	3	713.10
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,500.00	8	9	3,503.15
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	11	2,417.39
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	1	1	774.46	2	4	896.79
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	1	1	200.00	3	3	840.34
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,120.20	8	15	3,054.25
Wayne	0	0	0.00	33	48	14,643.67	57	108	31,191.45
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	485.78

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	33	48	\$14,643.67	57	108	\$31,191.45
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	1,585.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	0	0	0.00	2	2	585.00	4	7	2,347.00
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	1	1	308.00	3	5	1,121.02
Greydale	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,413.59	5	7	1,220.00
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	2	2	350.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	1	1	254.00
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,295.71
Tireman	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,525.00	2	4	1,734.79
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	7	15	2,509.73	12	30	9,594.50
Fullerton/Jeffries	0	0	0.00	1	1	625.00	2	2	344.07
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,600.00	4	8	2,430.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,893.00	8	9	3,248.18
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	2	2	820.00	3	5	1,450.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,250.37	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	3	5	798.20	2	3	2,508.68
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	4	5	778.50
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	2	2	615.78	1	1	410.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	870.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	391,667	906,354	\$71,667,281	\$79.07	62,401	211,354	\$18,099,047	\$85.63
Alcona	451	1,017	76,385	75.11	34	107	9,260	86.54
Alger	266	618	45,101	72.98	19	50	4,734	94.68
Allegan	2,873	7,203	542,106	75.26	263	832	69,933	84.05
Alpena	1,717	3,603	269,698	74.85	148	465	39,938	85.89
Antrim	599	1,433	103,954	72.54	40	139	11,181	80.44
Arenac	941	2,093	160,430	76.65	94	279	25,267	90.56
Baraga	333	742	58,574	78.94	45	138	13,640	98.84
Barry	1,547	3,770	295,100	78.28	177	518	49,437	95.44
Bay	5,082	11,398	862,778	75.70	582	1,887	160,145	84.87
Benzie	454	1,031	76,600	74.30	45	132	10,959	83.02
Berrien	7,747	17,985	1,403,947	78.06	1,103	3,726	301,024	80.79
Branch	1,644	3,946	294,691	74.68	206	668	62,214	93.13
Calhoun	7,262	16,020	1,263,096	78.84	1,051	3,339	283,842	85.01
Cass	2,093	5,109	406,845	79.63	231	768	66,689	86.83
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes							
Cheboygan	1,150	2,804	204,167	72.81	80	240	20,537	85.57
Chippewa	1,367	3,223	246,335	76.43	131	435	37,984	87.32
Clare	2,075	4,774	368,847	77.26	216	692	58,881	85.09
Clinton	1,167	2,691	206,476	76.73	85	246	22,569	91.74
Crawford	695	1,714	121,962	71.16	68	228	19,634	86.11
Delta	1,740	3,847	292,692	76.08	130	408	35,376	86.71
Dickinson	885	1,905	142,502	74.80	66	192	16,626	86.59
Eaton	2,676	6,267	468,840	74.81	254	810	70,095	86.54
Emmet 22/	1,574	3,290	233,862	71.08	75	227	18,427	81.18
Genesee	25,532	60,171	4,960,835	82.45	5,371	17,848	1,541,798	86.38
Gladwin	1,243	2,866	209,812	73.21	107	343	29,276	85.35
Gogebic	849	1,710	128,978	75.43	119	356	32,508	91.31
Grand Traverse 21/	2,459	5,445	412,406	75.74	153	483	41,366	85.64
Gratiot	1,495	3,628	270,447	74.54	197	638	55,745	87.37
Hillsdale	1,502	3,842	277,787	72.30	166	533	46,296	86.86
Houghton	1,444	2,943	217,331	73.85	74	218	19,758	90.63
Huron	1,323	3,027	239,554	79.14	78	262	21,679	82.74
Ingham	11,006	24,711	1,961,227	79.37	1,226	4,160	335,616	80.68
Ionia	2,077	5,011	380,368	75.91	195	625	56,541	90.47
Iosco	1,554	3,553	278,542	78.40	109	369	32,943	89.28
Iron	541	1,104	79,124	71.67	63	199	17,143	86.15
Isabella	2,115	4,633	372,360	80.37	203	617	56,921	92.25
Jackson	6,058	14,569	1,172,967	80.51	967	3,172	276,357	87.12
Kalamazoo	9,397	21,216	1,694,946	79.89	1,405	4,646	394,498	84.91
Kalkaska	743	1,790	133,622	74.65	45	154	13,605	88.34
Kent	21,547	49,926	3,901,264	78.14	3,551	11,180	950,849	85.05
Keweenaw	64	119	7,624	64.07	3	10	903	90.30

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	953	2,054	156,827	76.35	118	385	31,376	81.50
Lapeer	1,847	4,493	344,323	76.64	209	661	56,823	85.97
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes							
Lenawee	2,711	6,441	476,390	73.96	266	836	70,176	83.94
Livingston	1,590	3,440	263,628	76.64	99	316	27,770	87.88
Luce	410	891	67,949	76.26	37	123	10,468	85.11
Mackinac	253	614	44,940	73.19	19	62	6,117	98.66
Macomb	18,271	39,922	3,181,912	79.70	1,684	5,320	465,797	87.56
Manistee	1,037	2,315	169,198	73.09	92	299	25,898	86.62
Marquette	2,138	4,585	362,871	79.14	224	639	59,681	93.40
Mason	1,328	3,179	230,349	72.46	151	486	42,335	87.11
Mecosta	1,966	4,730	371,668	78.58	149	468	44,154	94.35
Menominee	941	2,049	161,859	78.99	72	230	20,512	89.18
Midland	2,538	5,650	426,604	75.51	255	760	69,178	91.02
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	3,553	8,270	631,981	76.42	401	1,316	107,446	81.65
Montcalm	2,330	5,676	438,452	77.25	227	681	61,081	89.69
Montmorency	558	1,195	91,016	76.16	40	136	11,877	87.33
Muskegon	10,480	24,152	1,910,389	79.10	2,160	7,069	633,785	89.66
Newaygo	2,163	5,455	412,510	75.62	212	681	55,547	81.57
Oakland	21,946	45,999	3,545,055	77.07	2,335	7,588	634,784	83.66
Oceana	1,415	3,670	270,035	73.58	238	768	69,686	90.74
Ogemaw	1,408	3,124	237,497	76.02	112	372	31,821	85.54
Ontonagon	305	613	40,070	65.37	31	94	8,328	88.60
Osceola	1,227	3,021	236,080	78.15	131	407	36,992	90.89
Oscoda	556	1,220	89,888	73.68	45	145	13,118	90.47
Otsego	966	2,229	160,348	71.94	67	193	18,167	94.13
Ottawa	4,042	9,906	758,532	76.57	321	963	86,773	90.11
Presque Isle	469	936	66,585	71.14	17	50	4,024	80.48
Roscommon	1,601	3,594	286,212	79.64	148	493	40,462	82.07
Saginaw	12,010	28,853	2,217,244	76.85	2,551	8,929	731,805	81.96
St Clair	6,119	13,771	1,105,508	80.28	831	2,626	245,683	93.56
St Joseph	2,692	6,298	497,102	78.93	277	806	75,431	93.59
Sanilac	1,966	4,793	374,635	78.16	191	655	62,360	95.21
Schoolcraft	445	966	73,325	75.91	45	133	12,252	92.12
Shiawassee	2,569	6,041	467,544	77.40	189	587	51,457	87.66
Tuscola	1,852	4,713	349,027	74.06	184	606	54,387	89.75
VanBuren	3,860	9,278	719,338	77.53	491	1,560	135,450	86.83
Washtenaw	6,584	14,466	1,143,208	79.03	917	2,942	243,043	82.61
Wayne	125,048	295,703	24,041,880	81.30	27,473	97,962	8,348,462	85.22
Wexford 1/	2,233	5,302	401,120	75.65	217	668	62,347	93.33

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	125,048	295,703	\$24,041,880	\$81.30	27,473	97,962	\$8,348,462	\$85.22
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	1	1	93	93.00	0	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	28	57	5,456	95.72	27	55	5,357	97.40
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Redford	7,413	17,792	1,436,489	80.74	1,201	4,196	363,550	86.64
Lincoln Park	5,067	10,893	889,157	81.63	744	2,503	213,083	85.13
Greystone	7,975	18,328	1,481,383	80.83	1,705	5,618	497,435	88.54
Greenfield/Joy	8,016	23,254	1,875,172	80.64	1,860	7,666	630,649	82.27
Taylor	6,736	15,373	1,213,606	78.94	874	2,677	230,335	86.04
Inkster	6,231	14,842	1,169,809	78.82	1,059	3,587	300,986	83.91
Tireman	5,466	12,868	1,059,129	82.31	1,437	5,095	437,239	85.82
Schoolcraft	8,592	20,564	1,687,644	82.07	1,974	6,753	589,927	87.36
Fullerton/Jeffries	5,414	12,625	1,037,442	82.17	1,454	5,013	435,104	86.80
Fort Wayne	6,793	16,782	1,407,689	83.88	1,628	5,914	510,803	86.37
Glendale/Trumbull	10,761	26,406	2,173,931	82.33	2,949	10,819	928,487	85.82
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	7,019	14,762	1,214,777	82.29	1,557	5,324	464,243	87.20
Hamtramck	3,903	10,548	838,568	79.50	822	3,215	264,338	82.22
Medbury/Concord	9,357	23,001	1,858,494	80.80	2,585	9,525	801,235	84.12
McNichols/Goddard	4,603	12,104	976,564	80.68	1,214	4,341	368,278	84.84
Forest/Ellery	7,168	14,398	1,134,142	78.77	1,539	5,285	450,887	85.31
Gratiot/Seven Mile	6,608	18,943	1,454,085	76.76	1,891	7,249	590,418	81.45
Lafayette	2,271	2,295	301,489	131.37	4	10	732	73.20
Other	5,626	9,867	826,761	83.79	949	3,117	265,376	85.14

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	6,493	6,846	\$846,768	\$123.69	322,773	688,154	\$52,721,466	\$76.61
Alcona	6	7	932	133.14	411	903	66,193	73.30
Alger	3	4	498	124.50	244	564	39,869	70.69
Allegan	42	45	5,596	124.36	2,568	6,326	466,577	73.76
Alpena	38	38	5,119	134.71	1,531	3,100	224,641	72.46
Antrim	5	6	603	100.50	554	1,288	92,170	71.56
Arenac	15	18	1,945	108.06	832	1,796	133,218	74.17
Baraga	9	9	1,191	132.33	279	595	43,743	73.52
Barry	31	33	4,220	127.88	1,339	3,219	241,443	75.01
Bay	89	97	11,528	118.85	4,411	9,414	691,105	73.41
Benzie	9	9	1,066	118.44	400	890	64,575	72.56
Berrien	91	103	12,009	116.59	6,553	14,156	1,090,914	77.06
Branch	26	29	3,327	114.72	1,412	3,249	229,150	70.53
Calhoun	117	124	14,692	118.48	6,094	12,557	964,562	76.81
Cass	25	27	3,366	124.67	1,837	4,314	336,790	78.07
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes							
Cheboygan	12	13	1,607	123.62	1,058	2,551	182,023	71.35
Chippewa	50	51	6,343	124.37	1,186	2,737	202,008	73.81
Clare	24	25	3,153	126.12	1,835	4,057	306,813	75.63
Clinton	9	10	1,182	118.20	1,073	2,435	182,725	75.04
Crawford	6	7	783	111.86	621	1,479	101,545	68.66
Delta	40	42	4,803	114.36	1,570	3,397	252,513	74.33
Dickinson	19	19	2,481	130.58	800	1,694	123,395	72.84
Eaton	28	30	3,930	131.00	2,394	5,427	394,815	72.75
Emmet 22/	62	62	7,700	124.19	1,437	3,001	207,735	69.22
Genesee	355	377	45,305	120.17	19,806	41,946	3,373,732	80.43
Gladwin	24	27	3,100	114.81	1,112	2,496	177,436	71.09
Gogebic	7	7	856	122.29	723	1,347	95,614	70.98
Grand Traverse 21/	72	74	9,395	126.96	2,234	4,888	361,645	73.99
Gratiot	14	14	1,709	122.07	1,284	2,976	212,993	71.57
Hillsdale	29	32	3,804	118.88	1,307	3,277	227,687	69.48
Houghton	37	38	4,833	127.18	1,333	2,687	192,740	71.73
Huron	20	22	2,632	119.64	1,225	2,743	215,243	78.47
Ingham	207	218	26,617	122.10	9,573	20,333	1,598,994	78.64
Ionia	17	18	2,086	115.89	1,865	4,368	321,741	73.66
Iosco	13	15	1,585	105.67	1,432	3,169	244,014	77.00
Iron	8	9	1,065	118.33	470	896	60,916	67.99
Isabella	17	17	1,987	116.88	1,895	3,999	313,452	78.38
Jackson	45	47	5,629	119.77	5,046	11,350	890,981	78.50
Kalamazoo	172	179	20,948	117.03	7,820	16,391	1,279,500	78.06
Kalkaska	13	13	1,749	134.54	685	1,623	118,268	72.87
Kent	534	556	69,101	124.28	17,462	38,190	2,881,314	75.45
Keweenaw	3	3	359	119.67	58	106	6,362	60.02

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	15	15	1,976	131.73	820	1,654	123,475	74.65
Lapeer	31	34	4,123	121.26	1,607	3,798	283,377	74.61
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes							
Lenawee	42	47	5,469	116.36	2,403	5,558	400,745	72.10
Livingston	39	40	4,881	122.03	1,452	3,084	230,977	74.90
Luce	7	7	783	111.86	366	761	56,698	74.50
Mackinac	4	5	400	80.00	230	547	38,423	70.24
Macomb	229	243	30,470	125.39	16,358	34,359	2,685,645	78.16
Manistee	11	12	1,237	103.08	934	2,004	142,063	70.89
Marquette	64	65	7,918	121.82	1,850	3,881	295,272	76.08
Mason	8	8	914	114.25	1,169	2,685	187,100	69.68
Mecosta	31	37	4,025	108.78	1,786	4,225	323,489	76.57
Menominee	17	17	2,173	127.82	852	1,802	139,174	77.23
Midland	45	50	6,144	122.88	2,238	4,840	351,282	72.58
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	75	84	10,063	119.80	3,077	6,870	514,472	74.89
Montcalm	16	18	2,054	114.11	2,087	4,977	375,317	75.41
Montmorency	9	9	1,170	130.00	509	1,050	77,969	74.26
Muskegon	118	127	14,564	114.68	8,202	16,956	1,262,040	74.43
Newaygo	17	18	2,280	126.67	1,934	4,756	354,683	74.58
Oakland	322	343	40,775	118.88	19,289	38,068	2,869,496	75.38
Oceana	14	16	1,962	122.63	1,163	2,886	198,387	68.74
Ogemaw	34	38	4,620	121.58	1,262	2,714	201,056	74.08
Ontonagon	2	2	230	115.00	272	517	31,512	60.95
Osceola	28	30	3,475	115.83	1,068	2,584	195,613	75.70
Oscoda	12	17	1,902	111.88	499	1,058	74,868	70.76
Otsego	10	10	1,249	124.90	889	2,026	140,932	69.56
Ottawa	79	83	10,295	124.04	3,642	8,860	661,464	74.66
Presque Isle	7	8	953	119.13	445	878	61,608	70.17
Roscommon	27	29	3,589	123.76	1,426	3,072	242,161	78.83
Saginaw	126	127	14,885	117.20	9,333	19,797	1,470,554	74.28
St Clair	134	143	17,023	119.04	5,154	11,002	842,802	76.60
St Joseph	37	39	4,843	124.18	2,378	5,453	416,828	76.44
Sanilac	26	28	3,624	129.43	1,749	4,110	308,651	75.10
Schoolcraft	6	6	784	130.67	394	827	60,289	72.90
Shiawassee	17	18	2,286	127.00	2,363	5,436	413,801	76.12
Tuscola	26	26	3,190	122.69	1,642	4,081	291,450	71.42
VanBuren	36	38	4,474	117.74	3,333	7,680	579,414	75.44
Washtenaw	132	144	17,086	118.65	5,535	11,380	883,079	77.60
Wayne	2,264	2,356	303,563	128.85	95,311	195,385	15,389,855	78.77
Wexford 1/	33	35	4,482	128.06	1,983	4,599	334,291	72.69

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	2,264	2,356	\$303,563	\$128.85	95,311	195,385	\$15,389,855	\$78.77
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	93	93.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	99	49.50
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Redford	92	99	11,530	116.46	6,120	13,497	1,061,409	78.64
Lincoln Park	81	90	10,634	118.16	4,242	8,300	665,440	80.17
Greydale	91	95	10,669	112.31	6,179	12,615	973,279	77.15
Greenfield/Joy	72	77	8,776	113.97	6,084	15,511	1,235,747	79.67
Taylor	105	119	14,464	121.55	5,757	12,577	968,807	77.03
Inkster	107	110	12,982	118.02	5,065	11,145	855,841	76.79
Tireman	63	67	7,419	110.73	3,966	7,706	614,471	79.74
Schoolcraft	109	118	13,870	117.54	6,509	13,693	1,083,847	79.15
Fullerton/Jeffries	64	68	7,983	117.40	3,896	7,544	594,355	78.79
Fort Wayne	68	72	8,930	124.03	5,097	10,796	887,956	82.25
Glendale/Trumbull	139	142	17,275	121.65	7,673	15,445	1,228,169	79.52
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	76	80	9,574	119.68	5,386	9,358	740,960	79.18
Hamtramck	47	49	5,890	120.20	3,034	7,284	568,340	78.03
Medbury/Concord	87	88	10,007	113.72	6,685	13,388	1,047,252	78.22
McNichols/Goddard	51	52	6,144	118.15	3,338	7,711	602,142	78.09
Forest/Ellery	75	85	9,411	110.72	5,554	9,028	673,844	74.64
Gratiot/Seven Mile	51	57	6,568	115.23	4,666	11,637	857,099	73.65
Lafayette	807	807	121,329	150.35	1,460	1,478	179,428	121.40
Other	79	81	10,108	124.79	4,598	6,669	551,277	82.66



**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2003**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	545,009	915,404	65,908	65,908	138,571	325,075
Alcona	858	1,357	147	147	221	462
Alger	643	987	151	151	156	324
Allegan	5,823	10,124	776	776	1,404	3,376
Alpena	2,694	4,211	390	390	826	1,656
Antrim	1,694	2,583	217	217	308	544
Arenac	1,471	2,381	237	237	367	761
Baraga	649	1,040	137	137	146	311
Barry	2,919	4,895	419	419	699	1,605
Bay	6,804	11,163	928	928	1,790	4,068
Benzie	1,178	1,769	176	176	200	371
Berrien	10,802	18,420	1,450	1,450	3,130	7,731
Branch	3,185	5,186	418	418	780	1,626
Calhoun	10,042	15,984	1,168	1,168	2,550	5,396
Cass	3,321	5,698	426	426	966	2,407
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes					
Cheboygan	2,359	3,829	307	307	614	1,257
Chippewa	2,716	4,384	330	330	664	1,396
Clare	2,919	4,805	324	324	888	1,933
Clinton	2,382	3,868	250	250	562	1,143
Crawford	1,158	1,883	162	162	307	677
Delta	3,269	5,043	530	530	817	1,567
Dickinson	1,910	2,956	379	379	438	912
Eaton	4,627	7,573	526	526	1,175	2,533
Emmet 22/	3,978	6,094	582	582	701	1,223
Genesee	28,055	49,270	2,090	2,090	9,175	22,311
Gladwin	2,101	3,548	324	324	508	1,197
Gogebic	1,377	2,068	451	451	191	455
Grand Traverse 21/	5,314	8,427	710	710	1,202	2,570
Gratiot	2,961	4,582	491	491	794	1,607
Hillsdale	3,001	4,933	367	367	769	1,673
Houghton	2,467	4,209	567	567	551	1,188
Huron	2,663	4,315	433	433	657	1,392
Ingham	15,455	26,552	1,444	1,444	4,205	10,754
Ionia	3,584	6,064	371	371	983	2,185
Iosco	2,335	3,750	375	375	643	1,423
Iron	1,170	1,655	366	366	224	423
Isabella	3,410	5,527	318	318	943	2,003
Jackson	9,296	15,331	1,012	1,012	2,063	4,636
Kalamazoo	12,578	20,584	1,409	1,409	3,370	7,714
Kalkaska	1,513	2,400	196	196	348	681
Kent	30,564	53,480	3,471	3,471	7,179	18,871
Keweenaw	212	326	66	66	29	56

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2003**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	1,047	1,732	206	206	261	715
Lapeer	4,007	6,799	463	463	867	1,888
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes					
Lenawee	5,583	8,942	648	648	1,349	2,701
Livingston	3,867	5,889	447	447	866	1,673
Luce	813	1,234	119	119	221	433
Mackinac	689	1,042	113	113	132	257
Macomb	32,426	52,449	4,430	4,430	7,826	17,034
Manistee	1,804	2,819	302	302	406	852
Marquette	4,116	6,151	646	646	1,099	2,195
Mason	2,302	3,862	332	332	603	1,378
Mecosta	3,041	5,243	374	374	1,010	2,275
Menominee	1,686	2,617	320	320	418	829
Midland	4,408	7,178	525	525	1,073	2,552
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	6,483	10,398	666	666	1,696	3,559
Montcalm	4,224	7,127	493	493	1,051	2,291
Montmorency	962	1,483	163	163	279	576
Muskegon	12,134	20,174	1,655	1,655	2,764	6,956
Newaygo	3,724	6,372	485	485	1,021	2,236
Oakland	36,554	58,396	4,969	4,969	8,141	17,714
Oceana	2,216	3,985	242	242	646	1,529
Ogemaw	2,050	3,390	336	336	631	1,486
Ontonagon	619	891	172	172	125	221
Osceola	2,050	3,330	199	199	652	1,352
Oscoda	926	1,436	154	154	268	535
Otsego	1,914	3,161	205	205	537	1,068
Ottawa	8,399	14,520	1,015	1,015	1,626	4,007
Presque Isle	1,024	1,507	231	231	239	437
Roscommon	2,222	3,634	335	335	673	1,561
Saginaw	12,709	22,227	1,540	1,540	3,426	8,686
St Clair	9,229	15,214	962	962	2,483	5,565
St Joseph	4,722	7,932	545	545	1,308	2,898
Sanilac	3,106	5,298	512	512	778	1,785
Schoolcraft	816	1,232	173	173	155	315
Shiawassee	4,308	7,233	526	526	1,162	2,506
Tuscola	3,938	6,532	421	421	930	2,017
VanBuren	5,955	10,481	769	769	1,858	4,644
Washtenaw	9,377	15,533	1,099	1,099	2,241	5,359
Wayne	130,107	228,145	13,694	13,694	33,150	84,325
Wexford 1/	3,995	6,562	531	531	1,057	2,247

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2003**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	130,107	228,145	13,694	13,694	33,150	84,325
Central Op CFS	3,595	3,053	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	663	612	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	1,662	1,626	0	0	1	2
W Wayne CFS	3,125	3,083	0	0	0	0
Redford	10,702	18,643	775	775	2,910	6,528
Lincoln Park	5,260	9,185	351	351	1,556	3,588
Greydale	7,151	12,748	560	560	2,154	5,056
Greenfield/Joy	10,458	22,226	455	455	3,381	8,815
Taylor	9,784	17,264	609	609	2,832	6,655
Inkster	7,861	14,074	473	473	2,265	5,293
Tireman	3,362	6,321	301	301	1,050	2,722
Schoolcraft	7,185	13,114	516	516	2,272	5,469
Fullerton/Jeffries	3,513	6,388	328	328	1,059	2,586
Fort Wayne	7,712	16,354	466	466	1,864	5,577
Glendale/Trumbull	7,209	13,800	528	528	2,311	6,104
Oakman Adult Srv	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	4,068	7,385	441	441	1,147	3,098
Hamtramck	4,120	9,025	254	254	1,536	4,443
Medbury/Concord	5,562	11,162	468	468	1,963	5,513
McNichols/Goddard	3,981	7,677	199	199	1,194	3,087
Forest/Ellery	4,138	6,859	713	713	1,054	2,655
Gratiot/Seven Mile	5,185	11,112	170	170	1,896	5,332
Lafayette	7,698	7,787	5,577	5,577	46	94
Other	6,112	8,646	510	510	659	1,708

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2003**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	892	892	81,757	81,757	48,745	49,673	209,136	392,099
Alcona	1	1	128	128	59	64	302	555
Alger	1	1	81	81	43	50	211	380
Allegan	11	11	739	739	429	432	2,464	4,790
Alpena	3	3	401	401	201	225	873	1,536
Antrim	8	8	205	205	113	113	843	1,496
Arenac	3	3	208	208	71	71	585	1,101
Baraga	0	0	91	91	46	46	229	455
Barry	13	13	359	359	189	193	1,240	2,306
Bay	9	9	1,015	1,015	355	358	2,707	4,785
Benzie	5	5	187	187	92	96	518	934
Berrien	18	18	1,691	1,691	1,019	1,032	3,494	6,498
Branch	6	6	428	428	300	328	1,253	2,380
Calhoun	33	33	1,460	1,460	866	886	3,965	7,041
Cass	4	4	506	506	373	376	1,046	1,979
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes							
Cheboygan	4	4	280	280	184	184	970	1,797
Chippewa	2	2	367	367	272	279	1,081	2,010
Clare	2	2	489	489	208	225	1,008	1,832
Clinton	3	3	271	271	234	235	1,062	1,966
Crawford	4	4	177	177	77	78	431	785
Delta	13	13	394	394	262	291	1,253	2,248
Dickinson	5	5	247	247	115	115	726	1,298
Eaton	11	11	553	553	372	375	1,990	3,575
Emmet 22/	9	9	463	463	227	229	1,996	3,588
Genesee	50	50	3,844	3,844	2,857	2,884	10,039	18,091
Gladwin	5	5	330	330	135	137	799	1,555
Gogebic	3	3	185	185	89	89	458	885
Grand Traverse 21/	23	23	735	735	461	467	2,183	3,922
Gratiot	3	3	323	323	218	251	1,132	1,907
Hillsdale	7	7	433	433	230	235	1,195	2,218
Houghton	4	4	353	353	117	117	875	1,980
Huron	8	8	323	323	181	191	1,061	1,968
Ingham	33	33	2,008	2,008	1,907	1,949	5,858	10,364
Ionia	3	3	458	458	313	330	1,456	2,717
Iosco	5	5	353	353	149	151	810	1,443
Iron	0	0	170	170	52	52	358	644
Isabella	5	5	545	545	299	331	1,300	2,325
Jackson	10	10	1,282	1,282	896	899	4,033	7,492
Kalamazoo	35	35	2,157	2,157	1,162	1,174	4,445	8,095
Kalkaska	2	2	207	207	106	107	654	1,207
Kent	57	57	4,878	4,878	2,861	2,884	12,118	23,319
Keweenaw	1	1	27	27	12	12	77	164

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2003**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	2	2	202	202	91	91	285	516
Lapeer	2	2	468	468	227	230	1,980	3,748
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes							
Lenawee	13	13	731	731	437	467	2,405	4,382
Livingston	4	4	523	523	353	363	1,674	2,879
Luce	2	2	108	108	100	111	263	461
Mackinac	4	4	81	81	38	38	321	549
Macomb	36	36	5,076	5,076	2,232	2,272	12,826	23,601
Manistee	7	7	322	322	130	135	637	1,201
Marquette	15	15	593	593	334	335	1,429	2,367
Mason	8	8	277	277	187	201	895	1,666
Mecosta	3	3	364	364	213	214	1,077	2,013
Menominee	4	4	236	236	94	96	614	1,132
Midland	7	7	621	621	472	476	1,710	2,997
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	9	9	978	978	494	527	2,640	4,659
Montcalm	7	7	513	513	319	339	1,841	3,484
Montmorency	1	1	143	143	84	92	292	508
Muskegon	21	21	2,180	2,180	1,209	1,223	4,305	8,139
Newaygo	14	14	499	499	339	365	1,366	2,773
Oakland	55	55	6,045	6,045	3,002	3,065	14,342	26,548
Oceana	5	5	318	318	132	136	873	1,755
Ogemaw	3	3	325	325	170	178	585	1,062
Ontonagon	1	1	97	97	32	32	192	368
Osceola	2	2	268	268	157	162	772	1,347
Oscoda	1	1	138	138	105	111	260	497
Otsego	11	11	236	236	132	138	793	1,503
Ottawa	6	6	1,089	1,089	571	573	4,092	7,830
Presque Isle	1	1	130	130	68	68	355	640
Roscommon	5	5	403	403	136	136	670	1,194
Saginaw	14	14	1,849	1,849	1,112	1,122	4,768	9,016
St Clair	10	10	1,393	1,393	883	889	3,498	6,395
St Joseph	8	8	686	686	437	441	1,738	3,354
Sanilac	4	4	448	448	206	208	1,158	2,341
Schoolcraft	3	3	128	128	44	44	313	569
Shiawassee	8	8	514	514	282	284	1,816	3,395
Tuscola	5	5	506	506	303	309	1,773	3,274
VanBuren	5	5	836	836	497	510	1,990	3,717
Washtenaw	9	9	1,631	1,631	866	893	3,531	6,542
Wayne	149	149	20,917	20,917	13,768	13,899	48,429	95,161
Wexford 1/	6	6	534	534	337	359	1,530	2,885

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2003**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	149	149	20,917	20,917	13,768	13,899	48,429	95,161
Central Op CFS	0	0	12	12	3,581	3,039	2	2
N Central CFS	1	1	1	1	658	600	3	10
S Central CFS	1	1	6	6	547	505	1,107	1,112
W Wayne CFS	1	1	10	10	3,109	3,067	5	5
Redford	16	16	1,843	1,843	277	290	4,881	9,191
Lincoln Park	14	14	1,071	1,071	142	144	2,126	4,017
Greydale	11	11	1,223	1,223	221	234	2,982	5,664
Greenfield/Joy	5	5	1,149	1,149	313	334	5,155	11,468
Taylor	12	12	1,665	1,665	208	214	4,458	8,109
Inkster	11	11	1,541	1,541	162	170	3,409	6,586
Tireman	5	5	599	599	92	98	1,315	2,596
Schoolcraft	7	7	1,262	1,262	190	198	2,938	5,662
Fullerton/Jeffries	7	7	604	604	93	94	1,422	2,769
Fort Wayne	5	5	931	931	148	157	4,298	9,218
Glendale/Trumbull	8	8	1,344	1,344	189	193	2,829	5,623
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	7	7	847	847	100	105	1,526	2,887
Hamtramck	1	1	547	547	106	109	1,676	3,671
Medbury/Concord	5	5	1,020	1,020	148	154	1,958	4,002
McNichols/Goddard	4	4	695	695	97	100	1,792	3,592
Forest/Ellery	5	5	937	937	127	130	1,302	2,419
Gratiot/Seven Mile	4	4	732	732	179	196	2,204	4,678
Lafayette	8	8	1,975	1,975	33	33	59	100
Other	11	11	902	902	3,048	3,735	982	1,780

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Entire State	214,166	18,663	1,469	194,034
Alcona	260	25	0	235
Alger	174	21	1	152
Allegan	1,452	97	8	1,347
Alpena	852	64	7	781
Antrim	357	25	6	326
Arenac	444	32	1	411
Baraga	167	29	1	137
Barry	641	43	4	594
Bay	2,292	110	13	2,169
Benzie	265	12	2	251
Berrien	4,582	310	31	4,241
Branch	756	46	10	700
Calhoun	3,918	199	21	3,698
Cass	944	76	5	863
Charlevoix 22/	<b>See footnotes</b>			
Cheboygan	533	53	4	476
Chippewa	725	65	2	658
Clare	1,076	63	2	1,011
Clinton	564	26	5	533
Crawford	330	11	1	318
Delta	838	82	8	748
Dickinson	450	57	2	391
Eaton	1,166	95	13	1,058
Emmet 22/	790	80	3	707
Genesee	12,830	589	93	12,148
Gladwin	616	25	0	591
Gogebic	382	39	2	341
Grand Traverse 21/	1,132	71	12	1,049
Gratiot	892	75	10	807
Hillsdale	961	61	7	893
Houghton	733	72	3	658
Huron	739	71	3	665
Ingham	5,800	468	58	5,274
Ionia	989	56	6	927
Iosco	615	42	7	566
Iron	292	33	3	256
Isabella	1,126	69	5	1,052
Jackson	3,405	145	21	3,239
Kalamazoo	4,665	339	49	4,277
Kalkaska	379	23	1	355
Kent	11,238	811	64	10,363
Keweenaw	51	5	0	46

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Lake	576	40	4	532
Lapeer	888	82	5	801
Leelanau 21/	<b>See footnotes</b>			
Lenawee	1,607	109	8	1,490
Livingston	723	43	10	670
Luce	276	32	1	243
Mackinac	151	11	0	140
Macomb	9,694	1,569	74	8,051
Manistee	517	27	2	488
Marquette	969	81	4	884
Mason	608	51	3	554
Mecosta	860	60	5	795
Menominee	414	61	3	350
Midland	1,223	86	9	1,128
Missaukee 1/	<b>See footnotes</b>			
Monroe	2,029	147	18	1,864
Montcalm	1,336	85	10	1,241
Montmorency	258	16	0	242
Muskegon	5,105	202	41	4,862
Newaygo	1,145	73	2	1,070
Oakland	14,891	3,217	107	11,567
Oceana	627	38	1	588
Ogemaw	641	42	3	596
Ontonagon	189	20	1	168
Osceola	634	37	2	595
Oscoda	253	17	1	235
Otsego	404	24	6	374
Ottawa	1,788	187	15	1,586
Presque Isle	296	41	1	254
Roscommon	644	31	6	607
Saginaw	6,935	283	30	6,622
St Clair	2,505	155	24	2,326
St Joseph	1,107	80	6	1,021
Sanilac	800	64	3	733
Schoolcraft	235	29	0	206
Shiawassee	1,210	78	6	1,126
Tuscola	1,066	70	4	992
VanBuren	1,931	159	12	1,760
Washtenaw	3,643	394	40	3,209
Wayne	74,499	6,235	497	67,767
Wexford 1/	1,068	72	11	985



**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
December 2003**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Wayne Total	74,499	6,235	497	67,767
Central Op CFS	13	0	0	13
N Central CFS	3	0	0	3
S Central CFS	93	0	0	93
W Wayne CFS	46	0	0	46
Redford	4,642	627	37	3,978
Lincoln Park	2,716	140	13	2,563
Greydale	3,970	291	30	3,649
Greenfield/Joy	5,459	739	31	4,689
Taylor	3,565	272	29	3,264
Inkster	3,709	328	24	3,357
Tireman	2,654	148	19	2,487
Schoolcraft	4,525	273	33	4,219
Fullerton/Jeffries	2,712	167	16	2,529
Fort Wayne	4,109	345	33	3,731
Glendale/Trumbull	6,065	460	43	5,562
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	3,945	325	30	3,590
Hamtramck	2,338	298	15	2,025
Medbury/Concord	5,437	307	33	5,097
McNichols/Goddard	2,855	166	18	2,671
Forest/Ellery	4,221	401	18	3,802
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,838	133	20	3,685
Lafayette	3,603	433	19	3,151
Other	3,981	382	36	3,563

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**December 2003**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	62,052	121,332	\$38,033,248.26	0	0	\$0.00	157	298	\$102,729.56
Alcona	50	95	19,059.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	41	63	19,789.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	390	710	192,452.03	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,250.00
Alpena	242	411	90,878.65	0	0	0.00	2	5	615.00
Antrim	110	205	52,084.83	0	0	0.00	1	2	480.00
Arenac	75	137	30,585.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	38	63	13,114.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	195	353	95,742.62	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	897	1,632	437,965.06	0	0	0.00	1	2	488.05
Benzie	92	169	63,987.02	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1,386	2,768	785,096.32	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,026.40
Branch	217	405	104,722.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	1,002	1,893	552,092.50	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,767.15
Cass	272	520	146,454.05	0	0	0.00	1	1	292.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	163	289	70,916.31	0	0	0.00	1	5	594.00
Chippewa	227	384	86,538.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	176	317	83,793.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	201	364	101,345.97	0	0	0.00	1	2	542.80
Crawford	98	176	42,976.16	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,139.00
Delta	240	427	91,165.89	0	0	0.00	1	2	259.20
Dickinson	123	184	32,585.96	0	0	0.00	1	1	12.15
Eaton	546	933	294,260.94	0	0	0.00	1	1	420.00
Emmet 22/	261	456	111,703.99	0	0	0.00	1	1	420.80
Genesee	4,989	9,956	3,638,603.98	0	0	0.00	9	16	6,841.90
Gladwin	118	222	41,725.46	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	81	130	26,635.28	0	0	0.00	1	2	296.50
Grand Traverse 21/	485	806	221,393.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	207	375	92,589.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	187	368	97,045.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	124	202	37,132.14	0	0	0.00	1	1	217.80
Huron	134	241	53,897.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	1,846	3,574	1,235,663.47	0	0	0.00	6	16	3,141.30
Ionia	234	419	107,786.73	0	0	0.00	1	1	110.25
Iosco	192	354	77,929.13	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	45	77	13,219.54	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	283	504	133,749.17	0	0	0.00	1	1	402.00
Jackson	864	1,711	476,738.33	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,127.65
Kalamazoo	1,473	2,813	826,981.75	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,772.80
Kalkaska	124	231	51,550.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	3,830	7,342	2,255,451.78	0	0	0.00	10	22	5,917.04
Keweenaw	1	2	315.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**December 2003**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	81	168	39,055.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	257	461	121,236.29	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,206.90
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	506	907	252,152.11	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,468.10
Livingston	212	336	114,824.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	42	78	17,059.13	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	39	70	13,983.48	0	0	0.00	1	1	198.00
Macomb	2,008	3,542	1,152,568.15	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,630.10
Manistee	95	169	43,313.90	0	0	0.00	1	1	195.75
Marquette	330	508	118,409.04	0	0	0.00	1	3	256.00
Mason	218	391	93,131.18	0	0	0.00	1	2	776.00
Mecosta	224	432	101,780.19	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	123	204	40,040.69	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	389	631	160,336.58	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	478	829	261,073.09	0	0	0.00	0	1	500.00
Montcalm	195	363	96,330.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	54	96	21,942.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	1,468	2,808	730,267.11	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,998.50
Newaygo	222	425	101,983.75	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,436.48
Oakland	2,977	5,560	1,954,186.90	0	0	0.00	10	15	6,256.00
Oceana	215	428	101,534.51	0	0	0.00	1	1	493.00
Ogemaw	165	307	70,881.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	29	48	9,375.23	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	146	271	67,183.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	51	100	18,141.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	208	374	112,060.19	0	0	0.00	2	2	453.60
Ottawa	652	1,138	341,742.56	0	0	0.00	3	12	5,627.40
Presque Isle	40	72	16,542.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	201	382	95,417.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	2,705	5,237	1,550,847.48	0	0	0.00	9	17	5,476.65
St Clair	864	1,630	496,924.45	0	0	0.00	1	1	320.00
St Joseph	335	613	172,936.47	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,056.00
Sanilac	227	426	103,293.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	56	101	20,736.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	340	610	163,537.33	0	0	0.00	1	2	375.75
Tuscola	252	466	104,672.24	0	0	0.00	1	1	800.00
VanBuren	491	889	236,025.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	559.60
Washtenaw	1,074	1,927	712,992.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	21,496	45,454	15,157,288.91	0	0	0.00	50	89	37,511.94
Wexford 1/	328	600	139,719.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**December 2003**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	21,496	45,454	\$15,157,288.91	0	0	\$0.00	50	89	\$37,511.94
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	215	415	156,336.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	1,290	2,596	857,669.03	0	0	0.00	9	11	5,432.25
Lincoln Park	606	1,218	377,953.97	0	0	0.00	1	2	464.40
Greydale	1,800	3,584	1,221,602.06	0	0	0.00	4	5	2,298.00
Greenfield/Joy	1,412	2,923	967,885.48	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,836.00
Taylor	972	1,801	535,731.30	0	0	0.00	2	2	622.04
Inkster	847	1,740	567,004.66	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,813.25
Tireman	947	2,034	690,125.40	0	0	0.00	1	2	640.00
Schoolcraft	1,845	3,704	1,255,019.34	0	0	0.00	2	3	671.00
Fullerton/Jeffries	998	2,105	691,893.64	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,128.00
Fort Wayne	654	1,442	457,604.50	0	0	0.00	3	11	2,626.00
Glendale/Trumbull	2,164	4,700	1,564,694.54	0	0	0.00	5	11	9,153.60
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,022	2,156	714,773.98	0	0	0.00	1	1	670.00
Hamtramck	658	1,509	491,933.39	0	0	0.00	0	1	224.00
Medbury/Concord	1,737	3,977	1,361,360.47	0	0	0.00	4	9	3,318.00
McNichols/Goddard	1,170	2,498	851,895.46	0	0	0.00	2	2	600.00
Forest/Ellery	940	2,108	730,031.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,704	3,890	1,307,821.20	0	0	0.00	4	8	3,839.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	515	1,054	355,952.64	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,176.40

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**December 2003**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	7,260	15,866	\$5,354,712.43	137	250	\$87,945.11	3,490	6,469	\$2,129,904.67
Alcona	1	2	104.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	807.00
Alger	5	9	2,900.25	0	0	0.00	1	1	94.50
Allegan	45	70	18,647.20	0	0	932.00	26	47	14,819.79
Alpena	13	24	4,503.78	0	0	0.00	14	25	5,654.08
Antrim	5	10	4,095.47	2	4	1,043.80	6	13	4,167.21
Arenac	9	17	4,964.34	0	0	0.00	0	1	189.00
Baraga	1	1	80.50	0	0	0.00	3	5	897.86
Barry	26	45	14,952.91	1	3	847.60	10	23	7,042.93
Bay	91	187	56,172.79	2	4	960.30	52	100	26,888.15
Benzie	6	12	4,637.32	0	0	0.00	1	5	587.00
Berrien	146	346	95,409.75	1	2	1,929.60	96	174	51,641.63
Branch	13	24	5,618.64	0	0	0.00	10	14	3,254.44
Calhoun	116	233	73,133.60	4	7	1,955.40	86	158	43,117.94
Cass	17	35	8,287.88	0	0	0.00	18	28	6,633.08
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	18	29	8,483.56	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,063.92
Chippewa	10	17	5,244.80	0	0	0.00	6	13	2,346.80
Clare	12	16	3,712.72	0	0	0.00	15	17	4,383.20
Clinton	13	19	3,711.19	0	0	0.00	7	11	4,167.62
Crawford	1	3	294.32	0	0	0.00	8	14	4,180.10
Delta	11	18	4,650.32	0	0	110.92	11	16	3,707.30
Dickinson	10	13	3,181.70	0	0	0.00	8	9	1,286.65
Eaton	37	64	22,428.33	3	5	1,529.40	28	40	16,678.97
Emmet 22/	11	22	6,312.60	0	0	0.00	12	18	4,675.88
Genesee	828	1,890	740,684.23	18	48	16,026.95	314	600	228,423.01
Gladwin	9	16	2,740.02	1	1	18.80	2	5	452.64
Gogebic	9	19	4,093.46	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,031.98
Grand Traverse 21/	16	29	8,577.67	1	1	480.00	20	35	6,999.93
Gratiot	19	35	12,139.99	1	1	256.00	9	18	5,731.32
Hillsdale	7	11	3,005.75	0	0	70.50	9	17	5,418.22
Houghton	4	5	722.16	0	0	23.00	8	13	1,973.58
Huron	14	24	6,672.88	0	0	0.00	2	8	3,064.12
Ingham	174	389	144,091.78	6	10	5,159.80	125	226	82,298.66
Ionia	12	24	6,635.00	1	2	213.80	15	20	7,008.65
Iosco	7	19	4,050.95	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,425.20
Iron	3	4	766.45	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,331.97
Isabella	21	35	8,932.83	1	1	393.30	16	24	7,465.76
Jackson	88	180	54,290.05	2	2	227.50	38	77	23,798.73
Kalamazoo	152	310	99,676.06	6	10	2,834.20	93	159	49,676.98
Kalkaska	6	7	1,181.75	0	0	0.00	10	16	3,608.09
Kent	517	1,070	353,581.95	13	18	6,881.36	275	498	169,909.92
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**December 2003**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	9	18	4,841.99	0	0	0.00	9	15	3,859.03
Lapeer	23	43	12,444.34	1	1	9.60	15	26	6,771.55
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	38	74	23,859.28	5	7	1,662.30	30	66	21,550.46
Livingston	10	14	6,931.50	0	0	0.00	12	15	6,029.15
Luce	2	3	1,544.16	0	0	0.00	2	4	809.40
Mackinac	3	3	788.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	284.00
Macomb	192	337	113,535.99	3	4	753.50	91	171	60,619.34
Manistee	5	10	1,255.95	1	1	393.80	3	6	1,526.90
Marquette	29	46	11,503.41	0	0	0.00	20	32	9,299.80
Mason	24	40	11,063.27	1	4	324.00	15	24	5,406.79
Mecosta	11	23	6,468.62	0	0	0.00	10	15	3,107.12
Menominee	11	16	3,095.56	0	0	0.00	6	11	1,555.43
Midland	34	47	15,769.27	1	1	268.80	15	30	8,900.28
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	37	70	24,765.30	1	3	1,325.00	33	49	15,935.35
Montcalm	8	15	3,550.00	0	0	0.00	19	31	10,623.98
Montmorency	2	4	913.40	0	0	0.00	3	4	475.70
Muskegon	216	445	114,717.58	3	4	388.45	88	152	44,045.58
Newaygo	8	13	3,525.16	0	0	0.00	11	24	6,082.49
Oakland	286	564	212,158.14	5	8	3,135.00	162	292	108,425.49
Oceana	18	40	9,016.25	0	0	0.00	14	27	7,519.28
Ogemaw	9	20	5,183.75	2	6	1,866.80	10	19	3,509.80
Ontonagon	4	5	854.80	0	0	0.00	1	1	112.50
Osceola	12	23	5,544.37	0	0	0.00	7	17	7,387.02
Oscoda	4	7	1,220.83	0	0	0.00	2	2	189.60
Otsego	7	11	4,091.00	0	0	0.00	13	22	6,981.19
Ottawa	51	87	29,006.03	2	2	320.00	34	49	17,892.05
Presque Isle	3	5	1,507.70	0	0	0.00	3	5	752.52
Roscommon	15	34	6,451.42	1	2	640.00	7	11	2,367.21
Saginaw	505	1,079	315,017.28	3	3	831.80	188	339	106,816.95
St Clair	88	175	57,271.70	0	0	0.00	42	74	22,134.55
St Joseph	22	42	14,526.36	0	0	0.00	21	31	5,799.72
Sanilac	26	47	11,668.67	0	0	0.00	10	14	4,443.00
Schoolcraft	4	9	2,680.69	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,880.00
Shiawassee	20	36	11,270.21	2	2	392.75	11	14	4,024.25
Tuscola	22	47	12,676.30	2	7	815.60	11	18	5,139.16
VanBuren	67	123	33,825.85	2	2	662.60	28	50	14,318.02
Washtenaw	118	215	83,680.15	2	5	1,151.20	61	121	48,426.80
Wayne	2,791	6,754	2,365,582.62	36	67	30,521.68	1,088	2,171	737,855.75
Wexford 1/	23	39	7,534.58	1	2	588.00	17	30	7,143.65

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**December 2003**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,791	6,754	\$2,365,582.62	36	67	\$30,521.68	1,088	2,171	\$737,855.75
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	6	8	3,004.65	0	0	0.00	1	2	2,357.50
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	162	376	118,721.37	2	5	900.00	71	136	49,635.57
Lincoln Park	66	150	51,330.46	0	0	0.00	22	43	13,653.26
Greydale	243	522	194,583.27	7	13	4,032.68	89	156	55,054.13
Greenfield/Joy	139	324	111,425.67	2	2	487.20	68	140	40,537.20
Taylor	79	149	50,364.59	2	2	488.80	48	86	28,517.25
Inkster	76	185	60,739.96	3	5	2,525.00	41	71	21,700.26
Tireman	153	350	123,725.61	1	4	906.00	47	119	40,220.30
Schoolcraft	217	473	167,048.18	2	2	564.00	97	172	65,377.32
Fullerton/Jeffries	140	347	108,707.11	0	0	0.00	44	87	27,497.22
Fort Wayne	91	253	89,329.74	3	4	1,222.40	30	57	18,010.06
Glendale/Trumbull	292	768	259,426.43	3	8	8,440.40	101	195	72,320.48
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	137	338	117,444.52	1	1	256.00	53	96	32,215.10
Hamtramck	90	230	78,354.68	0	0	224.00	46	83	24,453.64
Medbury/Concord	262	709	263,422.08	3	5	1,560.00	86	194	63,813.82
McNichols/Goddard	165	382	144,069.32	2	6	1,759.20	63	132	42,955.08
Forest/Ellery	171	414	155,692.92	1	1	1,760.00	56	127	41,330.01
Gratiot/Seven Mile	232	617	213,195.96	4	9	5,396.00	109	244	86,990.76
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	70	159	54,996.10	0	0	0.00	16	31	11,216.79

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**December 2003**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	4,326	8,885	\$2,966,846.78	44,829	86,220	\$26,272,319.24	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	46	89	18,148.33	0	0	0.00
Alger	2	3	1,503.30	30	46	14,150.91	0	0	0.00
Allegan	17	36	10,895.90	270	488	129,568.19	0	0	0.00
Alpena	11	20	4,899.66	193	321	71,736.92	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	90	165	39,958.52	0	0	0.00
Arenac	5	9	1,885.60	60	109	23,306.52	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	33	56	11,769.02	0	0	0.00
Barry	5	6	1,450.20	144	262	67,003.77	0	0	0.00
Bay	46	101	26,872.85	685	1,208	320,352.48	0	0	0.00
Benzie	2	4	1,594.82	69	122	37,550.12	0	0	0.00
Berrien	79	170	48,122.72	997	1,951	553,289.69	0	0	0.00
Branch	28	53	14,321.73	157	298	78,143.72	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	73	139	41,513.88	679	1,281	367,595.72	0	0	0.00
Cass	9	12	4,139.38	213	413	119,752.36	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	3	6	1,035.75	132	236	56,002.93	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	2	2	190.56	203	345	77,457.56	0	0	0.00
Clare	6	14	3,638.60	140	266	70,989.71	0	0	0.00
Clinton	5	12	3,242.04	160	296	82,516.17	0	0	0.00
Crawford	6	9	1,595.48	81	145	35,097.26	0	0	0.00
Delta	11	22	5,348.17	198	354	73,938.62	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	4	5	1,077.94	90	137	24,407.82	0	0	0.00
Eaton	25	45	10,314.43	430	742	231,657.76	0	0	0.00
Emmet 22/	4	5	1,498.40	228	402	95,909.23	0	0	0.00
Genesee	466	952	346,209.74	3,217	6,196	2,199,365.63	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	5	8	1,736.52	101	192	36,777.48	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	2	3	1,048.10	62	96	19,165.24	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse 21/	6	13	5,121.60	425	705	192,951.96	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	12	23	5,196.19	162	291	67,407.04	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	15	23	6,345.39	148	301	77,643.40	0	0	0.00
Houghton	1	2	88.00	99	162	31,767.62	0	0	0.00
Huron	3	9	1,888.50	114	198	41,522.17	0	0	0.00
Ingham	102	204	75,553.00	1,366	2,630	886,094.23	0	0	0.00
Ionia	9	17	3,331.04	188	340	86,619.35	0	0	0.00
Iosco	18	37	11,843.68	162	292	60,291.11	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	35	62	10,955.16	0	0	0.00
Isabella	8	13	4,322.66	233	423	110,191.92	0	0	0.00
Jackson	26	57	15,849.36	689	1,353	364,949.27	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	133	290	83,386.51	1,019	1,903	544,753.96	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	5	10	1,574.25	98	187	42,781.15	0	0	0.00
Kent	310	625	194,841.77	2,642	5,002	1,494,005.15	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	2	315.40	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**December 2003**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	9	17	4,043.96	53	115	26,077.59	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	4	6	1,635.45	204	368	97,052.44	0	0	0.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	19	40	9,960.33	391	684	185,333.49	0	0	0.00
Livingston	5	8	1,881.40	175	274	89,971.44	0	0	0.00
Luce	2	7	544.20	35	63	13,874.95	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	4	757.35	33	61	11,956.13	0	0	0.00
Macomb	97	167	58,147.50	1,547	2,735	875,836.06	0	0	0.00
Manistee	5	7	2,128.25	75	138	34,986.88	0	0	0.00
Marquette	7	10	3,066.15	250	386	87,089.50	0	0	0.00
Mason	4	9	1,731.80	171	310	73,290.68	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	14	25	5,998.85	184	361	84,547.43	0	0	0.00
Menominee	11	17	3,366.94	93	154	30,570.65	0	0	0.00
Midland	12	16	3,828.08	315	517	124,895.35	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	29	52	15,022.15	360	629	196,760.11	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	5	10	1,694.42	156	294	76,893.13	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	4	6	683.28	44	81	19,614.58	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	99	204	54,607.61	1,033	1,954	502,728.24	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	12	21	5,743.28	184	350	82,665.15	0	0	0.00
Oakland	142	272	99,386.46	2,247	4,179	1,439,889.08	0	0	0.00
Oceana	3	6	796.60	151	288	67,169.44	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	3	7	2,161.79	140	254	57,899.36	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	21	39	7,780.44	0	0	0.00
Osceola	9	15	5,685.84	115	212	48,088.64	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	6	10	1,840.16	33	70	12,384.01	0	0	0.00
Otsego	4	10	2,951.40	180	327	97,088.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	20	38	10,291.65	528	930	273,660.40	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	34	62	14,281.95	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	1	379.50	170	323	83,434.93	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	187	412	127,323.29	1,767	3,306	960,994.70	0	0	0.00
St Clair	102	191	52,552.21	600	1,135	346,588.14	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	19	44	9,733.05	248	453	128,010.72	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	9	16	3,653.15	176	336	81,299.75	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	6.75	50	86	16,169.37	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	13	28	8,107.20	271	483	128,970.68	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	4	4	1,493.70	196	359	74,987.79	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	24	38	10,865.55	339	619	161,558.61	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	90	158	57,505.39	723	1,306	475,702.72	0	0	0.00
Wayne	1,876	4,032	1,450,079.13	15,180	31,414	10,196,408.88	0	0	0.00
Wexford 1/	10	17	3,715.24	268	498	117,947.26	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group****December 2003**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	1,876	4,032	\$1,450,079.13	15,180	31,414	\$10,196,408.88	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	2	756.20	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	65	147	52,609.82	963	1,891	619,397.80	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	60	135	40,246.25	453	878	268,817.51	0	0	0.00
Greydale	113	230	94,775.50	1,316	2,608	854,344.13	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	90	173	76,590.33	1,091	2,247	723,436.56	0	0	0.00
Taylor	59	105	34,096.24	774	1,446	417,625.87	0	0	0.00
Inkster	49	91	33,322.39	661	1,357	435,735.37	0	0	0.00
Tireman	109	238	80,977.67	623	1,296	433,467.17	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	146	283	102,910.89	1,357	2,724	901,006.84	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries	124	249	92,609.18	676	1,389	450,268.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	66	144	47,546.13	454	957	291,640.62	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	220	481	167,583.54	1,523	3,194	1,033,812.49	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	135	293	94,133.59	683	1,402	462,507.99	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	85	196	65,496.43	428	987	320,948.16	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	188	443	158,886.82	1,172	2,574	854,235.45	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	86	192	67,505.45	826	1,722	573,175.43	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	127	287	123,034.19	575	1,253	400,918.96	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	98	229	77,426.11	1,239	2,748	907,960.77	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	56	116	40,328.60	366	739	246,353.56	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	83	166	\$55,330.00	512	867	\$252,883.72
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	2	2	990.53
Allegan	0	0	0.00	16	35	8,871.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,816.66
Antrim	0	0	0.00	2	3	611.80
Arenac	0	0	0.00	1	1	239.76
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	2	3	943.34
Bay	0	0	0.00	10	13	2,421.84
Benzie	10	17	16,643.16	2	5	1,478.20
Berrien	7	13	3,847.66	31	46	12,253.91
Branch	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,068.94
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	8	13	3,418.66
Cass	1	3	123.12	8	17	4,230.68
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes					
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	1	2	389.50
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	3	4	425.55
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	2	3	279.30
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	4	9	1,926.41
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	4	6	521.50
Eaton	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,442.85
Emmet 22/	1	3	1,282.48	0	0	0.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	32	51	21,807.08
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse 21/	2	4	997.50	1	2	775.37
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	2	2	122.54
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	1	1,250.20
Houghton	0	0	0.00	8	14	1,762.70
Huron	0	0	0.00	1	2	750.12
Ingham	0	0	0.00	18	27	11,557.15
Ionia	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,567.14
Iosco	0	0	0.00	2	2	318.19
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	1	156.46
Isabella	0	0	0.00	1	1	136.80
Jackson	0	0	0.00	1	2	746.32
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	19	38	9,514.49
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	2	3	433.04
Kent	11	17	1,649.80	4	8	1,722.41
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,050.04
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes					
Lenawee	3	11	1,924.70	6	7	1,809.55
Livingston	0	0	0.00	4	10	3,698.21
Luce	0	0	0.00	1	1	286.42
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	14	18	7,724.06
Manistee	4	5	2,472.37	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	18	22	5,014.63
Mason	0	0	0.00	2	2	538.64
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	3	4	870.37
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	1	291.11
Midland	0	0	0.00	6	9	1,274.40
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	1	2	772.32	15	20	5,082.86
Montcalm	2	3	2,218.24	1	3	112.10
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	1	2	106.40	1	1	266.00
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	1	4	351.39
Oakland	0	0	0.00	20	33	10,920.18
Oceana	24	52	13,552.96	1	4	1,082.88
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	2	2	598.49
Osceola	0	0	0.00	2	2	229.61
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	6	9	1,922.21
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	8	11	2,838.21	1	1	10.07
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	5	8	1,633.48
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	11	27	6,815.21
St Clair	0	0	0.00	16	26	7,781.40
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	12	24	7,233.87
Sanilac	1	3	535.80	3	6	1,059.59
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	16	25	5,306.49
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	4	6	888.94
VanBuren	6	19	6,004.28	11	20	3,634.39
Washtenaw	1	1	361.00	58	91	35,118.52
Wayne	0	0	0.00	62	127	42,722.75
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	2	3	605.42

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	62	127	\$42,722.75
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	0	0	0.00	2	3	719.62
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	1	1	260.77
Greystone	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,971.30
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	1	2	608.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,681.21
Inkster	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,952.48
Tireman	0	0	0.00	4	9	3,560.36
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	7	12	3,625.83
Fullerton/Jeffries	0	0	0.00	4	5	2,290.43
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	4	9	3,759.15
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	6	16	4,605.98
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	4	6	906.68
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	4	13	5,095.80
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	6	14	5,434.18
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	4	11	3,017.12
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,630.60
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	2	2	603.24

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	219	427	\$140,596.01	1,039	1,884	\$669,980.74
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	2	150.40	0	0	0.00
Allegan	1	3	896.95	13	26	6,571.00
Alpena	3	5	520.80	2	3	1,131.75
Antrim	1	1	593.18	3	7	1,134.85
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	1	366.70
Barry	1	1	460.00	6	10	3,041.87
Bay	2	6	1,070.05	8	11	2,738.55
Benzie	1	2	1,184.40	1	2	312.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	26	60	16,574.96
Branch	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,314.60
Calhoun	2	5	1,028.25	31	51	17,561.90
Cass	0	0	0.00	5	11	2,995.55
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes					
Cheboygan	1	2	1,000.00	3	3	1,346.65
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	3	3	873.20
Clare	1	1	320.00	2	3	748.80
Clinton	0	0	0.00	13	21	6,886.85
Crawford	0	0	0.00	1	2	670.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,224.95
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	6	13	2,098.20
Eaton	1	2	78.00	17	28	8,711.20
Emmet 22/	2	3	940.60	2	2	664.00
Genesee	11	29	10,138.85	94	174	69,106.59
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse 21/	4	5	1,638.85	10	12	3,850.45
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,736.55
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	8	15	3,312.25
Houghton	1	3	213.88	2	2	363.40
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	3	4	1,324.50	46	68	26,443.05
Ionia	1	2	348.00	5	8	1,953.50
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.50
Isabella	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,903.90
Jackson	3	6	1,833.45	14	28	12,916.00
Kalamazoo	3	7	3,382.80	46	89	31,983.95
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,972.35
Kent	19	33	11,126.85	29	49	15,815.53
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	1	3	233.20
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,065.97
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes					
Lenawee	2	2	681.75	9	10	2,902.15
Livingston	1	2	335.00	5	13	5,977.80
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	2	6	1,584.00	55	94	31,737.60
Manistee	0	0	0.00	1	1	354.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,179.55
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	2	4	787.80
Menominee	1	5	1,161.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	1	1	294.30	5	10	5,106.10
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	0	0	0.00	2	3	910.00
Montcalm	1	3	567.00	3	4	672.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	1	256.00
Muskegon	4	7	1,144.50	19	32	10,264.25
Newaygo	1	1	400.00	3	5	1,779.80
Oakland	19	42	11,772.00	86	155	62,244.55
Oceana	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,904.10
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	1	1	260.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	1	1	29.00
Osceola	1	2	248.16	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	2	585.00
Otsego	2	2	495.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,096.75
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	1	225.00	1	2	285.70
Saginaw	9	12	8,609.00	26	42	18,962.60
St Clair	1	2	448.00	14	26	9,828.45
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	12	17	6,576.75
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	2	4	634.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	6	20	5,090.00
Tuscola	1	3	564.00	11	21	7,306.75
VanBuren	3	3	861.00	9	13	3,735.10
Washtenaw	4	6	1,648.20	17	24	9,398.10
Wayne	100	199	70,485.29	313	601	226,120.87
Wexford 1/	3	6	823.00	4	5	1,362.20

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	100	199	\$70,485.29	313	601	\$226,120.87
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	1	450.00	208	402	149,768.20
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	8	15	5,596.00	8	12	4,656.60
Lincoln Park	1	1	360.00	2	8	2,821.32
Greydale	12	21	6,629.60	12	22	7,913.45
Greenfield/Joy	7	13	6,066.00	9	13	5,898.52
Taylor	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,335.30
Inkster	5	10	2,337.95	6	11	6,878.00
Tireman	5	11	3,535.04	4	5	3,093.25
Schoolcraft	7	14	6,318.00	10	21	7,497.28
Fullerton/Jeffries	6	14	6,194.50	3	10	3,199.20
Fort Wayne	2	5	1,891.20	1	2	1,579.20
Glendale/Trumbull	16	34	11,805.60	4	9	2,152.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	6	9	2,940.80
Hamtramck	2	3	544.00	3	3	781.80
Medbury/Concord	10	12	3,832.50	8	18	7,196.00
McNichols/Goddard	9	22	7,159.20	11	26	9,237.60
Forest/Elery	4	10	3,181.50	2	5	1,096.60
Gratiot/Seven Mile	4	10	3,691.00	11	20	7,691.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	2	3	893.20	1	1	384.75



**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Entire State	6,926	\$10,461,082.09	\$1,510.41
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	3	4,903.60	1,634.53
Allegan	48	54,766.79	1,140.97
Alpena	18	28,495.19	1,583.07
Antrim	15	22,955.02	1,530.33
Arenac	8	5,314.20	664.28
Baraga	8	22,407.30	2,800.91
Barry	18	19,709.12	1,094.95
Bay	54	61,647.74	1,141.62
Benzie	2	5,008.24	2,504.12
Berrien	177	180,905.90	1,022.07
Branch	48	47,057.00	980.35
Calhoun	139	208,091.50	1,497.06
Cass	86	118,617.38	1,379.27
Charlevoix 22/	<b>See footnotes</b>		
Cheboygan	13	21,433.98	1,648.77
Chippewa	27	17,310.13	641.12
Clare	23	88,829.88	3,862.17
Clinton	10	6,465.68	646.57
Crawford	9	8,337.98	926.44
Delta	20	29,274.62	1,463.73
Dickinson	6	4,121.36	686.89
Eaton	26	23,648.05	909.54
Emmet 22/	14	17,480.38	2,341.30
Genesee	719	1,026,010.43	1,427.00
Gladwin	4	2,993.36	748.34
Gogebic	21	31,154.30	1,483.54
Grand Traverse 21/	38	55,895.36	3,011.40
Gratiot	21	24,471.02	1,165.29
Hillsdale	33	45,923.08	1,391.61
Houghton	6	7,553.82	1,258.97
Huron	1	1,661.52	1,661.52
Ingham	280	455,458.41	1,626.64
Ionia	43	51,015.55	1,186.41
Iosco	9	8,956.14	995.13
Iron	11	11,526.92	1,047.90
Isabella	27	46,804.79	1,733.51
Jackson	136	151,657.14	1,115.13
Kalamazoo	216	404,057.94	1,870.64
Kalkaska	21	21,981.52	1,046.74
Kent	329	497,176.64	1,511.18
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Lake	29	36,720.56	1,266.23
Lapeer	9	9,146.32	1,016.26
Leelanau 21/	<b>See footnotes</b>		
Lenawee	46	41,171.00	895.02
Livingston	5	29,852.39	5,970.48
Luce	9	13,047.46	1,449.72
Mackinac	13	27,150.40	2,088.49
Macomb	221	319,384.24	1,445.18
Manistee	31	47,236.60	1,523.76
Marquette	23	42,783.04	1,860.13
Mason	15	17,747.84	1,183.19
Mecosta	20	14,170.04	708.50
Menominee	16	24,100.56	1,506.29
Midland	62	41,514.49	669.59
Missaukee 1/	<b>See footnotes</b>		
Monroe	46	85,295.56	1,854.25
Montcalm	30	40,656.90	1,355.23
Montmorency	3	5,220.40	1,740.13
Muskegon	145	192,832.67	1,329.88
Newaygo	33	26,306.78	797.18
Oakland	245	413,271.14	1,686.82
Oceana	15	26,147.86	1,743.19
Ogemaw	12	14,366.93	1,197.24
Ontonagon	4	6,796.76	1,699.19
Osceola	6	5,250.32	875.05
Oscoda	4	5,059.06	1,264.77
Otsego	23	31,367.41	1,363.80
Ottawa	58	56,078.60	966.87
Presque Isle	9	9,261.22	1,029.02
Roscommon	11	12,274.88	1,115.90
Saginaw	225	302,941.92	1,346.41
St Clair	142	168,179.76	1,184.36
St Joseph	68	85,984.63	1,264.48
Sanilac	28	33,335.71	1,190.56
Schoolcraft	6	8,037.99	1,339.67
Shiawassee	27	46,256.78	1,713.21
Tuscola	24	30,451.01	1,268.79
VanBuren	55	70,242.78	1,277.14
Washtenaw	91	126,127.84	1,386.02
Wayne	2,393	4,096,308.42	1,711.79
Wexford 1/	37	57,924.84	1,565.54



**TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
December 2003**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	12	128,750.64	64,375.32	1,250.00	0.00	278,120.00	139,060.00	3,750.00	0.00
Hillsdale	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Houghton	12	48,438.72	24,219.36	4,229.76	0.00	136,220.14	68,110.07	14,822.62	0.00
Huron	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ingham	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ionia	12	45,802.95	22,901.47	180.00	0.00	123,378.08	61,689.04	180.00	0.00
Iosco	12	41,454.17	20,727.09	932.62	0.00	67,162.39	33,581.20	1,989.67	0.00
Iron	12	2,314.72	1,157.36	1,135.98	0.00	9,344.52	4,672.26	2,992.93	0.00
Isabella	12	145,331.85	72,665.93	1,169.23	0.00	475,051.69	237,525.85	3,547.69	0.00
Jackson	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	10-12	30,788.01	15,394.01	2,000.00	0.00	30,788.01	15,394.01	2,000.00	0.00
Kent	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	10-12	13,211.20	6,605.60	677.72	0.00	13,211.20	6,605.60	677.72	0.00
Lake	12	50,399.02	25,199.51	1,247.07	0.00	102,203.84	51,101.92	3,607.28	0.00
Lapeer	10-12	170,606.54	85,303.27	0.00	0.00	170,606.54	85,303.27	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Livingston	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Luce	11	959.95	479.98	0.00	0.00	3,907.95	1,953.98	1,213.08	0.00
Mackinac	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manistee	10-11	22,081.63	11,040.82	0.00	0.00	22,081.63	11,040.82	0.00	0.00
Marquette	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mason	11-12	69,339.82	34,669.91	1,012.40	0.00	104,879.84	52,439.92	1,188.60	0.00
Mecosta	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Menominee	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	12	81,276.42	40,638.21	0.00	0.00	633,242.79	316,621.40	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
December 2003**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	12	29,913.69	14,956.84	1,320.00	0.00	47,316.22	23,658.11	2,350.00	0.00
Monroe	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	12	36,402.85	18,201.43	11,082.18	0.00	48,350.23	24,175.12	11,082.18	0.00
Muskegon	12	399,935.66	199,967.83	0.00	0.00	1,026,492.32	513,246.16	0.00	0.00
Newaygo	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oakland	10-11	2,694,166.76	1,347,083.38	0	0	2,694,166.76	1,347,083.38	0.00	0.00
Oceana	12	21,569.94	10,784.97	3,769.42	0.00	64,943.94	32,471.97	12,045.19	0.00
Ogemaw	12	18,874.45	9,437.23	1,153.84	0.00	107,088.01	53,544.01	4,038.44	0.00
Ontonagon	12	423.87	211.93	1,449.58	0.00	498.24	249.12	3,332.34	0.00
Osceola	10	15,945.05	7,972.53	563.03	0.00	15,945.05	7,972.53	563.03	0.00
Oscoda	12	16,402.00	8,201.00	1,250.00	0.00	45,976.99	22,988.50	3,750.00	0.00
Otsego	10-12	81,619.01	40,809.51	1,500.00	0.00	81,619.01	40,809.51	1,500.00	0.00
Ottawa	12	347,065.59	173,532.79	0.00	0.00	846,235.12	423,117.56	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	12	31,074.86	15,537.43	14,843.22	0.00	39,834.71	19,917.36	14,843.22	0.00
Roscommon	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	10-12	670,895.75	335,447.88	0.00	0.00	670,895.75	335,447.88	0.00	0.00
St Clair	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	12	39,585.36	19,792.68	3,200.00	0.00	112,338.75	56,169.38	3,200.00	0.00
Sanilac	12	20,407.62	10,203.81	902.39	0.00	48,746.57	24,373.29	2,906.21	0.00
Schoolcraft	12	4338.08	2169.04	1,250.00	0	11,593.19	5,796.60	3,750.00	0.00
Shiawassee	12	30,997.49	15,498.74	186.00	0.00	119,483.48	59,741.74	1,185.25	0.00
Tuscola	12	62,183.70	31,091.85	1,875.00	0.00	192,346.94	96,173.47	5,625.00	0.00
VanBuren	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wayne	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wexford	12	29,797.50	14,898.75	962.50	0.00	57,227.84	28,613.92	2,731.25	0.00

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Entire State	44,254	\$15,014,679.82	\$339.28	329	\$78,993.40	\$240.10	44,007	\$14,935,686.42	\$339.39
Alcona	45	18,614.21	413.65	0	0.00	0.00	45	18,614.21	413.65
Alger	24	8,841.36	368.39	0	0.00	0.00	24	8,841.36	368.39
Allegan	227	73,360.11	323.17	1	211.26	211.26	226	73,148.85	323.67
Alpena	254	72,713.69	286.27	1	150.08	150.08	253	72,563.61	286.81
Antrim	83	42,523.41	512.33	1	20.00	20.00	83	42,503.41	512.09
Arenac	131	38,509.34	293.96	0	0.00	0.00	131	38,509.34	293.96
Baraga	56	22,900.99	408.95	1	490.00	490.00	55	22,410.99	407.47
Barry	157	63,985.47	407.55	0	0.00	0.00	157	63,985.47	407.55
Bay	632	177,294.75	280.53	1	682.38	682.38	631	176,612.37	279.89
Benzie	73	39,474.77	540.75	0	0.00	0.00	73	39,474.77	540.75
Berrien	657	206,375.36	314.12	6	1,060.81	176.80	652	205,314.55	314.90
Branch	129	45,417.53	352.07	0	0.00	0.00	129	45,417.53	352.07
Calhoun	494	195,629.68	396.01	5	1,985.52	397.10	489	193,644.16	396.00
Cass	159	63,190.25	397.42	4	1,500.16	375.04	155	61,690.09	398.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes								
Cheboygan	149	60,466.06	405.81	1	936.78	936.78	148	59,529.28	402.22
Chippewa	170	59,894.26	352.32	1	259.44	259.44	169	59,634.82	352.87
Clare	143	49,384.63	345.35	0	0.00	0.00	143	49,384.63	345.35
Clinton	95	56,753.89	597.41	0	0.00	0.00	95	56,753.89	597.41
Crawford	78	31,255.01	400.71	3	784.70	261.57	75	30,470.31	406.27
Delta	198	77,561.17	391.72	1	20.00	20.00	198	77,541.17	391.62
Dickinson	99	42,270.48	426.97	2	119.84	59.92	97	42,150.64	434.54
Eaton	232	108,492.60	467.64	0	0.00	0.00	232	108,492.60	467.64
Emmet 22/	244	83,287.44	341.34	4	1,653.18	413.30	240	81,634.26	0.00
Genesee	2,481	994,450.66	400.83	33	7,648.16	231.76	2,458	986,802.50	401.47
Gladwin	143	44,803.06	313.31	1	411.19	411.19	142	44,391.87	312.62
Gogebic	50	10,189.73	203.79	0	0.00	0.00	50	10,189.73	203.79
Grand Traverse 21/	165	84,723.29	513.47	3	1,136.05	378.68	163	83,587.24	512.81
Gratiot	113	29,626.99	262.19	0	0.00	0.00	113	29,626.99	262.19
Hillsdale	126	41,153.73	326.62	1	20.00	20.00	126	41,133.73	326.46
Houghton	118	46,264.58	392.07	1	626.38	626.38	117	45,638.20	390.07
Huron	114	40,434.60	354.69	0	0.00	0.00	114	40,434.60	354.69
Ingham	1,134	425,795.08	375.48	13	2,842.46	218.65	1,125	422,952.62	375.96
Ionia	140	55,868.60	399.06	0	0.00	0.00	140	55,868.60	399.06
Iosco	133	49,265.94	370.42	0	0.00	0.00	133	49,265.94	370.42
Iron	103	30,148.77	292.71	1	206.87	206.87	102	29,941.90	293.55
Isabella	291	115,017.24	395.25	0	0.00	0.00	291	115,017.24	395.25
Jackson	558	199,465.66	357.47	11	2,212.42	201.13	548	197,253.24	359.95
Kalamazoo	1,076	373,174.17	346.82	5	190.82	38.16	1,075	372,983.35	346.96
Kalkaska	63	28,100.88	446.05	0	0.00	0.00	63	28,100.88	446.05
Kent	1,652	561,912.05	340.14	7	1,798.98	257.00	1,646	560,113.07	340.29
Keweenaw	15	4,958.67	330.58	0	0.00	0.00	15	4,958.67	330.58

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Lake	106	25,733.56	242.77	0	0.00	0.00	106	25,733.56	242.77
Lapeer	147	46,615.57	317.11	0	0.00	0.00	147	46,615.57	317.11
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes								
Lenawee	209	97,316.21	465.63	2	678.33	339.17	207	96,637.88	466.85
Livingston	200	107,657.74	538.29	4	371.65	92.91	198	107,286.09	541.85
Luce	22	6,767.00	307.59	1	666.00	666.00	21	6,101.00	290.52
Mackinac	25	11,591.38	463.66	0	0.00	0.00	25	11,591.38	463.66
Macomb	2,456	884,723.47	360.23	20	5,465.13	273.26	2,437	879,258.34	360.80
Manistee	191	66,809.15	349.79	4	498.67	124.67	189	66,310.48	350.85
Marquette	258	106,173.79	411.53	1	20.00	20.00	258	106,153.79	411.45
Mason	83	18,074.28	217.76	0	0.00	0.00	83	18,074.28	217.76
Mecosta	222	69,665.68	313.81	2	40.00	20.00	222	69,625.68	313.63
Menominee	154	55,708.34	361.74	1	20.00	20.00	154	55,688.34	361.61
Midland	349	220,689.76	632.35	1	20.00	20.00	349	220,669.76	632.29
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	313	100,929.06	322.46	1	133.24	133.24	312	100,795.82	323.06
Montcalm	230	93,068.99	404.65	2	95.40	47.70	229	92,973.59	406.00
Montmorency	62	24,918.84	401.92	1	20.00	20.00	62	24,898.84	401.59
Muskegon	721	243,972.19	338.38	8	1,790.11	223.76	714	242,182.08	339.19
Newaygo	261	91,709.12	351.38	2	1,053.53	526.77	259	90,655.59	350.02
Oakland	3,630	981,096.32	270.27	16	3,225.12	201.57	3,620	977,871.20	270.13
Oceana	141	47,536.07	337.14	0	0.00	0.00	141	47,536.07	337.14
Ogemaw	286	120,008.26	419.61	1	452.58	452.58	285	119,555.68	419.49
Ontonagon	47	18,055.25	384.15	0	0.00	0.00	47	18,055.25	384.15
Osceola	152	55,672.53	366.27	1	461.75	461.75	151	55,210.78	365.63
Oscoda	63	21,317.40	338.37	1	142.69	142.69	62	21,174.71	341.53
Otsego	116	75,017.91	646.71	8	1,380.59	172.57	113	73,637.32	651.66
Ottawa	272	108,421.59	398.61	1	20.00	20.00	272	108,401.59	398.54
Presque Isle	52	19,474.59	374.51	0	0.00	0.00	52	19,474.59	374.51
Roscommon	144	57,768.08	401.17	1	406.54	406.54	143	57,361.54	401.13
Saginaw	1,133	425,484.04	375.54	12	3,029.90	252.49	1,124	422,454.14	375.85
St Clair	559	198,358.28	354.84	2	888.13	444.07	557	197,470.15	354.52
St Joseph	177	61,923.86	349.85	1	67.51	67.51	177	61,856.35	349.47
Sanilac	201	85,486.47	425.31	2	40.00	20.00	201	85,446.47	425.11
Schoolcraft	75	25,935.29	345.80	0	0.00	0.00	75	25,935.29	345.80
Shiawassee	215	72,777.74	338.50	2	263.40	131.70	214	72,514.34	338.85
Tuscola	169	65,824.27	389.49	2	353.00	176.50	168	65,471.27	389.71
VanBuren	349	132,197.64	378.79	2	751.96	375.98	347	131,445.68	378.81
Washtenaw	742	354,197.91	477.36	9	1,882.02	209.11	737	352,315.89	478.04
Wayne	16,493	4,965,473.38	301.07	110	27,788.67	252.62	16,403	4,937,684.71	301.02
Wexford 1/	225	76,978.65	342.13	0	0.00	0.00	225	76,978.65	342.13

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2003**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Wayne Total	16,493	\$4,965,473.38	\$301.07	110	\$27,788.67	\$252.62	16,403	\$4,937,684.71	\$301.02
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	1	548.77	548.77	0	0.00	0.00	1	548.77	548.77
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries	1	147.25	147.25	0	0.00	0.00	1	147.25	147.25
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	2	740.35	370.18	0	0.00	0.00	2	740.35	370.18
Oakman Adult Srv	16,449	4,950,563.18	300.96	104	24,893.82	239.36	16,365	4,925,669.36	300.99
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Other	40	13,473.83	336.85	6	2,894.85	482.48	34	10,578.98	311.15



**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Entire State	1,343,257	214,166	213,687	915,404
Alcona	1,736	260	119	1,357
Alger	1,209	174	48	987
Allegan	12,472	1,452	896	10,124
Alpena	5,511	852	448	4,211
Antrim	3,096	357	156	2,583
Arenac	3,086	444	261	2,381
Baraga	1,364	167	157	1,040
Barry	6,091	641	555	4,895
Bay	15,361	2,292	1,906	11,163
Benzie	2,158	265	124	1,769
Berrien	26,790	4,582	3,788	18,420
Branch	6,673	756	731	5,186
Calhoun	23,283	3,918	3,381	15,984
Cass	7,476	944	834	5,698
Charlevoix 22/	<b>See footnotes</b>			
Cheboygan	4,681	533	319	3,829
Chippewa	5,572	725	463	4,384
Clare	6,565	1,076	684	4,805
Clinton	4,710	564	278	3,868
Crawford	2,458	330	245	1,883
Delta	6,274	838	393	5,043
Dickinson	3,599	450	193	2,956
Eaton	9,627	1,166	888	7,573
Emmet 22/	7,130	790	246	6,094
Genesee	79,928	12,830	17,828	49,270
Gladwin	4,496	616	332	3,548
Gogebic	2,781	382	331	2,068
Grand Traverse 21/	10,051	1,132	492	8,427
Gratiot	6,115	892	641	4,582
Hillsdale	6,444	961	550	4,933
Houghton	5,182	733	240	4,209
Huron	5,333	739	279	4,315
Ingham	36,573	5,800	4,221	26,552
Ionia	7,719	989	666	6,064
Iosco	4,781	615	416	3,750
Iron	2,144	292	197	1,655
Isabella	7,377	1,126	724	5,527
Jackson	21,963	3,405	3,227	15,331
Kalamazoo	30,050	4,665	4,801	20,584
Kalkaska	2,979	379	200	2,400
Kent	75,979	11,238	11,261	53,480
Keweenaw	384	51	7	326

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Lake	2,721	576	413	1,732
Lapeer	8,418	888	731	6,799
Leelanau 21/	<b>See footnotes</b>			
Lenawee	11,471	1,607	922	8,942
Livingston	6,981	723	369	5,889
Luce	1,620	276	110	1,234
Mackinac	1,263	151	70	1,042
Macomb	67,880	9,694	5,737	52,449
Manistee	3,645	517	309	2,819
Marquette	7,766	969	646	6,151
Mason	4,967	608	497	3,862
Mecosta	6,608	860	505	5,243
Menominee	3,252	414	221	2,617
Midland	9,150	1,223	749	7,178
Missaukee 1/	<b>See footnotes</b>			
Monroe	13,862	2,029	1,435	10,398
Montcalm	9,233	1,336	770	7,127
Montmorency	1,872	258	131	1,483
Muskegon	32,344	5,105	7,065	20,174
Newaygo	8,248	1,145	731	6,372
Oakland	81,350	14,891	8,063	58,396
Oceana	5,451	627	839	3,985
Ogemaw	4,395	641	364	3,390
Ontonagon	1,182	189	102	891
Osceola	4,377	634	413	3,330
Oscoda	1,841	253	152	1,436
Otsego	3,785	404	220	3,161
Ottawa	17,419	1,788	1,111	14,520
Presque Isle	1,876	296	73	1,507
Roscommon	4,748	644	470	3,634
Saginaw	37,974	6,935	8,812	22,227
St Clair	20,535	2,505	2,816	15,214
St Joseph	9,945	1,107	906	7,932
Sanilac	6,782	800	684	5,298
Schoolcraft	1,601	235	134	1,232
Shiawassee	9,097	1,210	654	7,233
Tuscola	8,244	1,066	646	6,532
VanBuren	14,075	1,931	1,663	10,481
Washtenaw	22,203	3,643	3,027	15,533
Wayne	399,552	74,499	96,908	228,145
Wexford 1/	8,323	1,068	693	6,562

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
December 2003**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Wayne Total	399,552	74,499	96,908	228,145
Central Op CFS	3,066	13	0	3,053
N Central CFS	615	3	0	612
S Central CFS	1,777	93	58	1,626
W Wayne CFS	3,129	46	0	3,083
Redford	27,567	4,642	4,282	18,643
Lincoln Park	14,474	2,716	2,573	9,185
Greydale	22,517	3,970	5,799	12,748
Greenfield/Joy	34,974	5,459	7,289	22,226
Taylor	23,695	3,565	2,866	17,264
Inkster	21,545	3,709	3,762	14,074
Tireman	13,946	2,654	4,971	6,321
Schoolcraft	24,617	4,525	6,978	13,114
Fullerton/Jeffries	13,923	2,712	4,823	6,388
Fort Wayne	26,116	4,109	5,653	16,354
Glendale/Trumbull	30,512	6,065	10,647	13,800
Oakman Adult Srv	1	0	0	1
Gd River/Warren	16,527	3,945	5,197	7,385
Hamtramck	14,395	2,338	3,032	9,025
Medbury/Concord	25,865	5,437	9,266	11,162
McNichols/Goddard	14,905	2,855	4,373	7,677
Forest/Ellery	16,339	4,221	5,259	6,859
Gratiot/Seven Mile	21,961	3,838	7,011	11,112
Lafayette	11,400	3,603	10	7,787
Other	15,686	3,981	3,059	8,646

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Entire State	163,101	14,211	17,295	44,067	7,531
Alcona	192	13	36	66	4
Alger	114	6	13	49	7
Allegan	1,585	137	168	552	66
Alpena	629	50	90	146	25
Antrim	436	53	39	150	10
Arenac	355	31	33	109	7
Baraga	148	15	16	50	1
Barry	680	48	69	216	16
Bay	1,818	160	178	478	83
Benzie	265	29	41	74	14
Berrien	3,620	328	338	1,010	203
Branch	823	89	73	251	37
Calhoun	3,346	302	332	869	132
Cass	886	88	82	268	54
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes				
Cheboygan	650	70	92	172	24
Chippewa	688	49	101	230	22
Clare	735	62	75	248	29
Clinton	552	47	61	154	28
Crawford	338	33	45	83	20
Delta	663	52	81	184	28
Dickinson	413	29	62	133	13
Eaton	1,231	110	106	356	79
Emmet 22/	764	47	87	277	36
Genesee	11,319	1,051	1,021	2,838	597
Gladwin	532	43	57	144	29
Gogebic	307	19	21	99	11
Grand Traverse 21/	1,415	118	220	421	61
Gratiot	755	70	41	269	35
Hillsdale	755	74	71	239	29
Houghton	427	23	46	114	14
Huron	484	29	60	156	7
Ingham	5,537	475	498	1,339	245
Ionia	970	102	89	294	31
Iosco	621	45	85	153	22
Iron	245	16	41	70	7
Isabella	857	70	99	253	31
Jackson	2,824	269	280	738	117
Kalamazoo	4,325	398	415	1,025	215
Kalkaska	315	36	16	91	20
Kent	10,202	928	1,242	2,551	512
Keweenaw	31	1	6	7	1

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Lake	339	33	47	76	9
Lapeer	948	78	106	302	49
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes				
Lenawee	1,140	95	88	388	55
Livingston	983	79	118	311	49
Luce	176	11	14	58	7
Mackinac	146	12	13	67	4
Macomb	7,693	634	882	2,314	264
Manistee	418	47	39	101	13
Marquette	882	49	169	236	24
Mason	647	49	85	169	28
Mecosta	882	82	93	254	25
Menominee	352	31	35	98	19
Midland	1,073	93	99	315	45
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	1,618	156	162	466	61
Montcalm	1,105	102	139	312	30
Montmorency	196	14	31	61	5
Muskegon	3,926	370	412	966	171
Newaygo	993	81	81	292	41
Oakland	10,129	848	1,259	2,945	453
Oceana	604	84	45	169	19
Ogemaw	439	34	34	128	16
Ontonagon	114	5	16	41	5
Osceola	533	45	70	152	14
Oscoda	225	23	21	76	5
Otsego	438	35	51	118	15
Ottawa	1,823	143	159	577	107
Presque Isle	194	15	23	57	11
Roscommon	485	43	34	164	15
Saginaw	4,381	409	382	953	208
St Clair	2,781	219	333	800	125
St Joseph	1,293	133	118	403	55
Sanilac	794	60	63	218	27
Schoolcraft	151	10	11	39	4
Shiawassee	1,115	120	102	289	41
Tuscola	724	72	87	224	17
VanBuren	1,764	207	133	539	80
Washtenaw	2,850	228	323	781	145
Wayne	45,004	3,755	4,792	11,449	2,318
Wexford 1/	891	92	100	233	30

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Wayne Total	45,004	3,755	4,792	11,449	2,318
Central Op CFS	6	0	0	6	0
N Central CFS	25	0	0	25	0
S Central CFS	137	5	0	79	24
W Wayne CFS	106	0	0	106	0
Redford	3,138	233	366	913	138
Lincoln Park	1,951	131	190	588	78
Greystone	2,658	247	244	587	180
Greenfield/Joy	3,300	290	241	946	130
Taylor	3,090	294	339	962	146
Inkster	2,484	227	268	706	104
Tireman	1,790	156	201	302	91
Schoolcraft	2,824	272	242	606	199
Fullerton/Jeffries	2,030	188	191	440	135
Fort Wayne	2,154	171	170	633	67
Glendale/Trumbull	3,658	317	397	762	198
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,213	199	258	387	118
Hamtramck	1,580	130	184	457	77
Medbury/Concord	2,761	233	287	547	161
McNichols/Goddard	1,727	158	134	474	131
Forest/Ellery	2,046	193	196	428	114
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,354	228	184	524	182
Lafayette	1,520	0	480	717	0
Other	1,452	83	220	254	45

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2003**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Entire State	28,142	42,321	9,405	81	48
Alcona	25	38	10	0	0
Alger	14	20	5	0	0
Allegan	250	346	66	0	0
Alpena	152	144	22	0	0
Antrim	65	103	16	0	0
Arenac	72	76	27	0	0
Baraga	24	29	13	0	0
Barry	125	162	44	0	0
Bay	403	402	112	0	2
Benzie	24	74	9	0	0
Berrien	677	883	181	0	0
Branch	151	171	51	0	0
Calhoun	557	837	312	5	0
Cass	111	238	45	0	0
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes				
Cheboygan	102	157	33	0	0
Chippewa	104	141	41	0	0
Clare	166	135	20	0	0
Clinton	115	103	44	0	0
Crawford	70	70	17	0	0
Delta	141	141	36	0	0
Dickinson	84	80	12	0	0
Eaton	207	296	76	1	0
Emmet 22/	120	169	28	0	0
Genesee	1,848	2,958	1,007	-1	0
Gladwin	107	126	26	0	0
Gogebic	70	62	25	0	0
Grand Traverse 21/	182	359	53	1	0
Gratiot	139	152	49	0	0
Hillsdale	125	168	49	0	0
Houghton	123	81	26	0	0
Huron	127	101	4	0	0
Ingham	831	1,449	675	25	0
Ionia	183	214	57	0	0
Iosco	140	128	48	0	0
Iron	45	57	9	0	0
Isabella	160	186	58	0	0
Jackson	461	749	210	0	0
Kalamazoo	842	1,091	342	-3	0
Kalkaska	64	77	11	0	0
Kent	1,758	2,512	683	16	0
Keweenaw	8	7	1	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2003**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Lake	64	90	20	0	0
Lapeer	157	214	42	0	0
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes				
Lenawee	227	249	38	0	0
Livingston	152	239	35	0	0
Luce	38	40	8	0	0
Mackinac	15	27	8	0	0
Macomb	1,188	2,002	358	5	46
Manistee	97	96	25	0	0
Marquette	196	176	32	0	0
Mason	115	159	42	0	0
Mecosta	185	175	68	0	0
Menominee	77	74	18	0	0
Midland	208	239	74	0	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	281	385	107	0	0
Montcalm	202	240	80	0	0
Montmorency	34	38	13	0	0
Muskegon	736	974	297	0	0
Newaygo	214	196	88	0	0
Oakland	1,329	2,826	456	13	0
Oceana	109	151	27	0	0
Ogemaw	121	77	29	0	0
Ontonagon	29	14	4	0	0
Osceola	120	106	26	0	0
Oscoda	49	41	10	0	0
Otsego	105	89	25	0	0
Ottawa	300	510	27	0	0
Presque Isle	44	39	5	0	0
Roscommon	108	99	22	0	0
Saginaw	920	1,190	319	0	0
St Clair	490	658	156	0	0
St Joseph	199	320	65	0	0
Sanilac	194	193	39	0	0
Schoolcraft	45	36	6	0	0
Shiawassee	217	256	90	0	0
Tuscola	128	156	40	0	0
VanBuren	274	458	71	2	0
Washtenaw	425	770	175	3	0
Wayne	7,594	13,232	1,850	14	0
Wexford 1/	184	195	57	0	0



**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2003**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Wayne Total	7,594	13,232	1,850	14	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	1	5	23	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	538	828	119	3	0
Lincoln Park	313	589	62	0	0
Greydale	451	807	142	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	436	1,127	128	2	0
Taylor	466	809	74	0	0
Inkster	336	762	81	0	0
Tireman	435	515	90	0	0
Schoolcraft	535	816	154	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries	354	606	116	0	0
Fort Wayne	377	672	64	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	584	1,230	168	2	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	462	704	82	3	0
Hamtramck	247	418	63	4	0
Medbury/Concord	714	721	98	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	311	451	68	0	0
Forest/Ellery	480	525	110	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	463	647	126	0	0
Lafayette	4	299	20	0	0
Other	87	701	62	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Entire State	9,634	172	776	0	65	656
Alcona	3	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	7	2	0	0	0	0
Allegan	67	0	6	0	0	0
Alpena	23	1	0	0	1	3
Antrim	31	2	1	0	1	0
Arenac	23	0	3	0	2	0
Baraga	6	1	1	0	0	1
Barry	73	1	8	0	0	0
Bay	63	0	0	0	0	1
Benzie	13	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	197	4	13	0	3	2
Branch	51	0	9	0	0	1
Calhoun	220	8	16	0	1	15
Cass	43	0	1	0	0	2
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes					
Cheboygan	33	0	1	0	0	0
Chippewa	30	2	0	0	2	0
Clare	25	0	1	0	0	0
Clinton	40	0	4	0	0	0
Crawford	13	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	39	2	4	0	1	3
Dickinson	26	0	0	0	2	0
Eaton	75	3	3	0	1	0
Emmet 22/	76	2	4	0	0	22
Genesee	667	10	81	0	1	14
Gladwin	24	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	24	1	0	0	3	3
Grand Traverse 21/	89	1	2	0	3	4
Gratiot	30	0	4	0	0	1
Hillsdale	40	3	0	0	0	0
Houghton	17	5	0	0	0	0
Huron	21	0	0	0	5	1
Ingham	298	3	44	0	0	7
Ionia	56	1	6	0	0	7
Iosco	29	1	1	0	1	0
Iron	19	0	1	0	1	2
Isabella	56	3	5	0	0	1
Jackson	245	0	21	0	1	14
Kalamazoo	260	3	17	0	1	0
Kalkaska	35	1	4	0	1	0
Kent	725	9	39	0	3	369
Keweenaw	2	1	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Lake	18	0	1	0	0	0
Lapeer	52	1	3	0	0	3
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes					
Lenawee	67	1	9	0	0	9
Livingston	65	0	1	0	1	1
Luce	13	0	1	0	1	0
Mackinac	9	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	506	0	33	0	1	7
Manistee	23	1	0	0	0	0
Marquette	49	14	7	0	0	0
Mason	35	7	0	0	0	1
Mecosta	24	0	3	0	0	0
Menominee	12	0	0	0	0	0
Midland	92	0	11	0	0	7
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	84	1	2	0	1	1
Montcalm	61	1	1	0	0	6
Montmorency	9	2	0	0	0	1
Muskegon	189	12	27	0	0	8
Newaygo	83	0	0	0	0	15
Oakland	716	11	21	0	6	9
Oceana	28	3	2	0	0	0
Ogemaw	28	0	2	0	3	0
Ontonagon	8	0	1	0	1	1
Osceola	16	0	1	0	1	0
Oscoda	9	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	32	1	0	0	0	1
Ottawa	108	2	4	0	3	0
Presque Isle	10	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	27	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	296	10	39	0	0	13
St Clair	177	2	6	0	0	0
St Joseph	77	1	12	0	0	0
Sanilac	36	0	3	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	8	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	87	0	2	0	0	2
Tuscola	69	0	6	0	0	7
VanBuren	74	1	11	0	5	7
Washtenaw	122	4	7	0	0	0
Wayne	2,441	26	255	0	2	80
Wexford 1/	60	1	5	0	6	4

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Wayne Total	2,441	26	255	0	2	80
Central Op CFS	33	0	4	0	0	1
N Central CFS	503	0	59	0	0	0
S Central CFS	582	0	36	0	0	19
W Wayne CFS	798	0	156	0	2	0
Redford	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	1	0	0	0	0	1
Inkster	14	0	0	0	0	14
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	41	0	0	0	0	41
Fullerton/Jeffries	2	0	0	0	0	2
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	466	26	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2003**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Entire State	651	5,608	1,456	250	0	0	0
Alcona	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Allegan	4	35	19	3	0	0	0
Alpena	2	8	8	0	0	0	0
Antrim	3	21	3	0	0	0	0
Arenac	2	12	4	0	0	0	0
Baraga	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	4	53	7	0	0	0	0
Bay	3	49	10	0	0	0	0
Benzie	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	11	110	44	10	0	0	0
Branch	2	34	2	3	0	0	0
Calhoun	26	112	34	8	0	0	0
Cass	1	34	1	4	0	0	0
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	2	28	2	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	2	21	3	0	0	0	0
Clare	2	18	4	0	0	0	0
Clinton	6	25	5	0	0	0	0
Crawford	2	9	2	0	0	0	0
Delta	0	23	6	0	0	0	0
Dickinson	0	21	3	0	0	0	0
Eaton	3	56	9	0	0	0	0
Emmet 22/	9	33	6	0	0	0	0
Genesee	25	442	84	10	0	0	0
Gladwin	2	20	2	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	4	9	4	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse 21/	15	35	10	19	0	0	0
Gratiot	1	17	7	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	3	26	8	0	0	0	0
Houghton	1	9	2	0	0	0	0
Huron	2	9	4	0	0	0	0
Ingham	10	178	38	18	0	0	0
Ionia	0	34	8	0	0	0	0
Iosco	2	17	7	0	0	0	0
Iron	3	12	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	2	43	2	0	0	0	0
Jackson	13	162	29	5	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	17	173	36	13	0	0	0
Kalkaska	2	23	4	0	0	0	0
Kent	8	217	77	3	0	0	0
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2003**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Lake	2	10	5	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	5	33	7	0	0	0	0
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	4	38	6	0	0	0	0
Livingston	3	53	6	0	0	0	0
Luce	5	4	2	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	1	8	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	41	369	50	5	0	0	0
Manistee	4	12	6	0	0	0	0
Marquette	1	20	7	0	0	0	0
Mason	1	17	9	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	0	18	3	0	0	0	0
Menominee	3	7	2	0	0	0	0
Midland	4	39	8	23	0	0	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	7	56	15	1	0	0	0
Montcalm	1	42	8	2	0	0	0
Montmorency	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	7	86	48	1	0	0	0
Newaygo	5	52	9	2	0	0	0
Oakland	43	491	128	7	0	0	0
Oceana	1	15	7	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	2	13	8	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	10	4	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	1	5	3	0	0	0	0
Otsego	1	19	10	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	6	83	7	3	0	0	0
Presque Isle	1	8	1	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	4	13	10	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	25	163	40	6	0	0	0
St Clair	19	119	20	11	0	0	0
St Joseph	9	34	16	5	0	0	0
Sanilac	0	25	8	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	11	56	16	0	0	0	0
Tuscola	12	34	8	2	0	0	0
VanBuren	7	29	12	2	0	0	0
Washtenaw	14	71	16	10	0	0	0
Wayne	198	1,367	439	74	0	0	0
Wexford 1/	6	22	16	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2003**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Wayne Total	198	1,367	439	74	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	1	0	27	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	444	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	197	328	1	1	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	594	0	46	0	0	0
Redford	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	1	0	439	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Entire State	8,276	2,607	2,043	3,626
Alcona	4	1	0	3
Alger	23	8	7	8
Allegan	94	49	12	33
Alpena	24	7	2	15
Antrim	37	12	9	16
Arenac	25	13	4	8
Baraga	2	2	0	0
Barry	101	40	14	47
Bay	49	16	5	28
Benzie	21	9	3	9
Berrien	82	18	22	42
Branch	56	16	10	30
Calhoun	125	46	15	64
Cass	51	12	16	23
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes			
Cheboygan	44	12	7	25
Chippewa	86	40	11	35
Clare	25	11	0	14
Clinton	43	15	17	11
Crawford	11	3	2	6
Delta	22	6	6	10
Dickinson	21	9	2	10
Eaton	188	66	30	92
Emmet 22/	38	13	11	14
Genesee	437	101	108	228
Gladwin	17	5	5	7
Gogebic	19	11	3	5
Grand Traverse 21/	34	18	8	8
Gratiot	13	4	1	8
Hillsdale	88	34	28	26
Houghton	7	3	1	3
Huron	11	2	1	8
Ingham	293	93	92	108
Ionia	52	19	13	20
Iosco	21	6	4	11
Iron	14	3	4	7
Isabella	57	13	17	27
Jackson	268	82	89	97
Kalamazoo	231	51	50	130
Kalkaska	28	5	9	14
Kent	486	189	99	198
Keweenaw	1	0	1	0



**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Lake	29	7	0	22
Lapeer	39	19	5	15
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes			
Lenawee	87	24	14	49
Livingston	38	15	13	10
Luce	13	3	2	8
Mackinac	14	5	5	4
Macomb	405	112	150	143
Manistee	22	9	9	4
Marquette	36	16	11	9
Mason	24	6	3	15
Mecosta	20	7	5	8
Menominee	19	11	5	3
Midland	39	17	0	22
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	125	44	31	50
Montcalm	18	11	2	5
Montmorency	9	3	1	5
Muskegon	238	89	66	83
Newaygo	24	6	7	11
Oakland	613	221	195	197
Oceana	21	9	6	6
Ogemaw	14	3	4	7
Ontonagon	6	3	1	2
Osceola	16	7	1	8
Oscoda	2	2	0	0
Otsego	21	5	1	15
Ottawa	88	22	25	41
Presque Isle	9	1	2	6
Roscommon	17	8	1	8
Saginaw	290	59	81	150
St Clair	67	26	11	30
St Joseph	57	18	5	34
Sanilac	67	16	15	36
Schoolcraft	3	0	1	2
Shiawassee	98	41	17	40
Tuscola	33	14	5	14
VanBuren	92	35	3	54
Washtenaw	136	45	38	53
Wayne	2,153	597	554	1,002
Wexford 1/	25	8	10	7

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
December 2003**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Wayne Total	2,153	597	554	1,002
Central Op CFS	6	1	0	5
N Central CFS	690	191	191	308
S Central CFS	725	154	169	402
W Wayne CFS	712	243	189	280
Redford	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0
Other	20	8	5	7



**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Lake	258	7	49	0	3	0	3	1	27	168
Lapeer	318	62	39	0	2	0	9	14	25	169
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes									
Lenawee	641	95	110	0	5	0	111	11	80	229
Livingston	412	15	64	0	32	0	13	19	40	230
Luce	117	35	20	0	3	0	0	8	8	44
Mackinac	73	9	22	0	5	0	0	1	10	26
Macomb	4,194	59	834	0	152	0	41	114	290	2,719
Manistee	324	19	43	0	5	0	0	5	15	237
Marquette	431	39	65	0	1	0	0	15	29	285
Mason	271	50	38	0	3	0	12	7	24	139
Mecosta	331	26	44	0	5	0	0	0	14	242
Menominee	255	8	27	0	18	0	1	4	10	187
Midland	766	44	163	0	19	0	37	10	39	454
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes									
Monroe	593	4	108	0	21	0	18	34	53	359
Montcalm	440	64	63	0	5	0	36	2	17	253
Montmorency	100	4	12	0	1	0	3	2	8	70
Muskegon	1,870	155	445	0	22	0	195	37	207	813
Newaygo	545	7	86	0	16	0	111	13	23	290
Oakland	6,289	238	1,177	0	199	0	49	192	460	3,988
Oceana	227	30	27	0	2	0	1	3	20	144
Ogemaw	395	4	44	0	19	0	0	4	21	304
Ontonagon	122	6	9	0	7	0	9	5	5	82
Osceola	229	22	19	0	7	0	0	2	20	159
Oscoda	83	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	2	68
Otsego	263	6	50	0	2	0	5	38	22	140
Ottawa	766	114	168	0	48	0	2	47	91	296
Presque Isle	123	23	13	0	5	0	11	4	8	59
Roscommon	222	6	31	0	1	0	0	6	21	157
Saginaw	2,201	100	550	0	36	0	34	78	212	1,193
St Clair	1,146	49	317	0	94	0	1	48	58	591
St Joseph	511	49	160	0	11	0	2	12	55	224
Sanilac	449	50	71	0	10	0	5	23	48	242
Schoolcraft	127	17	9	0	11	0	0	0	4	87
Shiawassee	504	11	104	0	2	0	35	14	76	264
Tuscola	424	46	88	0	5	0	29	29	40	189
VanBuren	1,137	48	158	0	89	0	299	39	96	409
Washtenaw	1,464	35	281	0	24	0	6	70	119	930
Wayne	32,208	1,436	8,109	0	237	0	1,666	701	1,508	18,567
Wexford 1/	467	25	65	0	42	0	44	12	27	252

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
December 2003**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Wayne Total	32,208	1,436	8,109	0	237	0	1,666	701	1,508	18,567
Central Op CFS	1,016	0	955	0	8	0	45	0	8	0
N Central CFS	1,671	0	1,164	0	0	0	0	0	507	0
S Central CFS	3,535	14	1,005	0	0	0	1,333	687	450	47
W Wayne CFS	5,741	0	4,977	0	227	0	0	0	537	0
Redford	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Greydale	10	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
Greenfield/Joy	13	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0
Taylor	8	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1
Inkster	25	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	3
Tireman	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
Fort Wayne	13	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1
Glendale/Trumbull	31	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	3
Oakman Adult Srv	19,904	1,416	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	18,494
Gd River/Warren	14	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2
Hamtramck	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Lafayette	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	46	4	6	0	1	0	14	6	3	13

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2003**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$64,907,409.98	\$4,740,498.18	\$60,166,911.80	\$215,152.76	\$98,531.22	\$116,621.54
Alcona	21,757.91	748.30	21,009.61	23.30	13.30	10.00
Alger	7,258.20	0.00	7,258.20	0.00	0.00	0.00
Allegan	141,443.34	4,564.22	136,879.12	244.52	174.52	70.00
Alpena	53,125.52	3,340.01	49,785.51	244.42	114.42	130.00
Antrim	57,053.03	0.00	57,053.03	163.00	0.00	163.00
Arenac	65,085.54	933.28	64,152.26	238.84	48.84	190.00
Baraga	19,324.06	552.64	18,771.42	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barry	51,954.88	3,291.65	48,663.23	110.30	90.30	20.00
Bay	239,270.69	6,961.81	232,308.88	465.80	335.80	130.00
Benzie	14,100.17	141.73	13,958.44	69.95	19.95	50.00
Berrien	416,103.73	13,139.35	402,964.38	483.25	318.25	165.00
Branch	51,223.67	767.18	50,456.49	84.54	71.54	13.00
Calhoun	649,097.14	41,692.88	607,404.26	3,981.79	1,412.20	2,569.59
Cass	131,859.68	7,184.31	124,675.37	88.79	63.79	25.00
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes					
Cheboygan	47,031.96	816.95	46,215.01	196.20	46.20	150.00
Chippewa	86,002.93	652.25	85,350.68	82.70	67.70	15.00
Clare	116,003.01	1,285.47	114,717.54	214.97	124.97	90.00
Clinton	32,060.97	229.00	31,831.97	81.60	46.60	35.00
Crawford	40,426.05	5,923.74	34,502.31	64.04	54.04	10.00
Delta	35,191.71	3,196.55	31,995.16	88.19	73.19	15.00
Dickinson	29,838.94	526.40	29,312.54	98.00	62.00	36.00
Eaton	199,277.23	3,583.66	195,693.57	334.33	194.33	140.00
Emmet 22/	62,595.32	0.00	62,595.32	1,242.00	0.00	1,242.00
Genesee	4,097,398.26	404,368.61	3,693,029.65	15,324.18	9,638.01	5,686.17
Gladwin	40,813.13	1,520.62	39,292.51	36.40	36.40	0.00
Gogebic	27,391.26	0.00	27,391.26	41.00	0.00	41.00
Grand Traverse 21/	88,956.28	3,370.00	85,586.28	281.40	78.40	203.00
Gratiot	54,653.23	1,388.70	53,264.53	162.39	102.39	60.00
Hillsdale	41,485.80	77.96	41,407.84	84.60	49.60	35.00
Houghton	25,534.17	1,986.29	23,547.88	38.34	38.34	0.00
Huron	35,396.99	2,838.66	32,558.33	67.70	49.70	18.00
Ingham	1,403,149.66	50,158.40	1,352,991.26	3,704.85	1,643.99	2,060.86
Ionia	130,170.10	24,459.26	105,710.84	315.07	145.07	170.00
Iosco	119,576.75	4,313.00	115,263.75	210.54	195.54	15.00
Iron	20,474.64	1,855.86	18,618.78	72.30	72.30	0.00
Isabella	73,609.63	1,892.04	71,717.59	128.94	68.94	60.00
Jackson	557,363.09	24,972.87	532,390.22	2,056.78	818.68	1,238.10
Kalamazoo	871,749.75	81,401.59	790,348.16	2,349.61	1,984.61	365.00
Kalkaska	39,908.13	2,947.93	36,960.20	50.80	50.80	0.00
Kent	1,362,964.88	77,005.45	1,285,959.43	5,697.27	2,926.54	2,770.73
Keweenaw	4,438.93	0.00	4,438.93	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2003**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	70,500.44	5,258.40	65,242.04	59.00	49.00	10.00
Lapeer	86,666.61	11,415.98	75,250.63	250.54	175.54	75.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes					
Lenawee	190,244.53	261.50	189,983.03	383.02	78.30	304.72
Livingston	157,756.25	552.86	157,203.39	72.24	72.24	0.00
Luce	9,267.20	0.00	9,267.20	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	3,679.53	0.00	3,679.53	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	1,703,641.35	106,460.48	1,597,180.87	4,795.95	1,866.30	2,929.65
Manistee	22,707.20	0.00	22,707.20	40.00	0.00	40.00
Marquette	61,367.43	1,460.49	59,906.94	185.02	155.02	30.00
Mason	65,236.37	22,500.20	42,736.17	712.20	77.70	634.50
Mecosta	84,201.85	3,713.86	80,487.99	148.63	118.63	30.00
Menominee	11,483.79	73.26	11,410.53	17.64	17.64	0.00
Midland	82,774.43	3,034.40	79,740.03	199.40	194.40	5.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	307,699.24	18,348.73	289,350.51	594.29	393.84	200.45
Montcalm	85,114.77	2,057.98	83,056.79	228.00	90.00	138.00
Montmorency	21,049.17	115.90	20,933.27	54.78	29.78	25.00
Muskegon	497,312.72	37,453.11	459,859.61	4,410.94	1,105.94	3,305.00
Newaygo	84,775.94	8,453.51	76,322.43	114.35	103.25	11.10
Oakland	2,613,217.32	84,198.74	2,529,018.58	9,141.62	2,053.46	7,088.16
Oceana	46,650.73	2,925.95	43,724.78	456.56	40.50	416.06
Ogemaw	50,902.54	2,490.10	48,412.44	211.60	26.60	185.00
Ontonagon	8,014.47	882.85	7,131.62	154.75	22.60	132.15
Osceola	29,594.40	2,073.40	27,521.00	56.35	44.75	11.60
Oscoda	31,882.08	7,483.60	24,398.48	89.40	89.40	0.00
Otsego	34,251.17	0.00	34,251.17	283.96	0.00	283.96
Ottawa	171,288.04	4,661.19	166,626.85	122.04	84.04	38.00
Presque Isle	8,229.81	734.25	7,495.56	1,636.59	28.24	1,608.35
Roscommon	58,915.79	5,268.00	53,647.79	18.62	3.62	15.00
Saginaw	1,145,882.82	98,917.25	1,046,965.57	5,811.71	3,346.74	2,464.97
St Clair	340,904.58	28,512.66	312,391.92	1,531.93	713.93	818.00
St Joseph	142,766.48	5,398.52	137,367.96	543.90	253.90	290.00
Sanilac	84,102.56	3,218.04	80,884.52	314.54	179.54	135.00
Schoolcraft	6,777.67	0.00	6,777.67	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	111,788.17	3,834.51	107,953.66	170.27	65.27	105.00
Tuscola	128,101.73	3,703.56	124,398.17	193.57	148.57	45.00
VanBuren	313,712.29	19,546.11	294,166.18	790.75	450.75	340.00
Washtenaw	1,225,703.22	70,656.04	1,155,047.18	3,316.20	2,012.95	1,303.25
Wayne	43,174,826.55	3,389,386.80	39,785,439.75	138,676.80	63,119.63	75,557.17
Wexford 1/	72,298.38	1,357.33	70,941.05	142.90	87.90	55.00

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2003**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$43,174,826.55	\$3,389,386.80	\$39,785,439.75	\$138,676.80	\$63,119.63	\$75,557.17
Central Op CFS	2,182.40	0.00	2,182.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	9,196.70	0.00	9,196.70	25.00	0.00	25.00
S Central CFS	20,915.82	0.00	20,915.82	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	295.00	0.00	295.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford	1,899,425.05	180,232.66	1,719,192.39	6,522.76	3,185.49	3,337.27
Lincoln Park	928,009.93	49,797.53	878,212.40	3,762.50	1,190.53	2,571.97
Greydale	4,745,377.72	323,076.81	4,422,300.91	13,001.76	5,807.58	7,194.18
Greenfield/Joy	3,370,324.51	198,047.78	3,172,276.73	10,725.06	4,167.79	6,557.27
Taylor	893,027.20	53,041.79	839,985.41	2,930.85	1,381.19	1,549.66
Inkster	1,217,463.38	94,673.73	1,122,789.65	4,285.29	2,102.33	2,182.96
Tireman	1,791,110.97	164,837.49	1,626,273.48	6,975.35	3,053.73	3,921.62
Schoolcraft	3,820,582.29	316,589.50	3,503,992.79	10,863.83	5,904.78	4,959.05
Fullerton/Jeffries	2,572,730.86	225,192.57	2,347,538.29	8,262.23	4,203.99	4,058.24
Fort Wayne	1,064,280.07	84,406.16	979,873.91	5,787.10	2,097.94	3,689.16
Glendale/Trumbull	2,988,861.23	396,530.22	2,592,331.01	12,725.65	8,368.66	4,356.99
Oakman Adult Srv	517,647.35	0.00	517,647.35	936.87	0.00	936.87
Gd River/Warren	1,573,655.64	135,964.22	1,437,691.42	4,295.54	2,592.47	1,703.07
Hamtramck	2,660,073.07	100,068.80	2,560,004.27	5,859.35	1,562.61	4,296.74
Medbury/Concord	2,267,947.35	283,707.08	1,984,240.27	9,408.05	5,240.90	4,167.15
McNichols/Goddard	2,187,005.29	195,456.09	1,991,549.20	7,359.26	2,786.42	4,572.84
Forest/Ellery	1,764,736.27	254,795.55	1,509,940.72	5,976.69	3,570.72	2,405.97
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,674,229.18	223,357.86	3,450,871.32	7,883.04	4,217.14	3,665.90
Lafayette	406,951.19	0.00	406,951.19	599.00	0.00	599.00
Other	2,798,798.08	109,610.96	2,689,187.12	10,491.62	1,685.36	8,806.26





**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2003**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	13,116.07	0.00	13,116.07	200.00	0.00	200.00
Lapeer	30,011.34	719.40	29,291.94	18.20	13.20	5.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes					
Lenawee	36,125.71	0.00	36,125.71	271.20	2.20	269.00
Livingston	7,139.00	0.00	7,139.00	3.00	0.00	3.00
Luce	1,095.90	0.00	1,095.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	722.00	0.00	722.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	186,383.56	5,795.90	180,587.66	369.35	13.20	356.15
Manistee	6,270.35	0.00	6,270.35	20.00	0.00	20.00
Marquette	9,016.06	0.00	9,016.06	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mason	8,618.70	0.00	8,618.70	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	25,825.98	0.00	25,825.98	30.00	0.00	30.00
Menominee	2,776.95	0.00	2,776.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	35,491.71	0.00	35,491.71	114.10	0.00	114.10
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	43,166.23	0.00	43,166.23	62.00	0.00	62.00
Montcalm	25,208.64	0.00	25,208.64	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	2,508.00	0.00	2,508.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	80,651.10	0.00	80,651.10	35.00	0.00	35.00
Newaygo	21,089.60	0.00	21,089.60	15.20	13.20	2.00
Oakland	254,293.16	4,102.65	250,190.51	198.50	66.00	132.50
Oceana	1,032.05	0.00	1,032.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	9,308.58	0.00	9,308.58	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	303.00	0.00	303.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	28,242.15	1,207.80	27,034.35	63.20	13.20	50.00
Oscoda	5,047.55	299.60	4,747.95	26.40	26.40	0.00
Otsego	2,021.59	0.00	2,021.59	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	6,325.92	0.00	6,325.92	0.00	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	3,274.00	0.00	3,274.00	70.00	0.00	70.00
Roscommon	14,068.65	0.00	14,068.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	97,610.30	243.60	97,366.70	118.20	13.20	105.00
St Clair	53,872.20	5,868.00	48,004.20	65.00	0.00	65.00
St Joseph	23,680.71	0.00	23,680.71	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	10,378.81	0.00	10,378.81	0.00	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	5,437.50	0.00	5,437.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	4,305.45	0.00	4,305.45	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	12,526.35	0.00	12,526.35	25.00	0.00	25.00
VanBuren	28,737.58	0.00	28,737.58	25.00	0.00	25.00
Washtenaw	78,144.07	5,299.09	72,844.98	188.64	86.64	102.00
Wayne	2,881,363.98	25,720.65	2,855,643.33	4,449.02	316.80	4,132.22
Wexford 1/	11,011.57	0.00	11,011.57	40.00	0.00	40.00

**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2003**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$2,881,363.98	\$25,720.65	\$2,855,643.33	\$4,449.02	\$316.80	\$4,132.22
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	738.00	0.00	738.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford	55,447.97	83.60	55,364.37	73.20	13.20	60.00
Lincoln Park	56,206.31	0.00	56,206.31	75.00	0.00	75.00
Greydale	220,006.04	0.00	220,006.04	17.00	0.00	17.00
Greenfield/Joy	140,090.01	790.40	139,299.61	58.20	13.20	45.00
Taylor	57,332.32	0.00	57,332.32	64.20	13.20	51.00
Inkster	39,800.83	1,644.20	38,156.63	41.40	26.40	15.00
Tireman	104,192.20	0.00	104,192.20	75.00	0.00	75.00
Schoolcraft	155,575.15	0.00	155,575.15	45.00	0.00	45.00
Fullerton/Jeffries	122,534.76	0.00	122,534.76	176.72	0.00	176.72
Fort Wayne	89,157.63	2,524.74	86,632.89	86.60	39.60	47.00
Glendale/Trumbull	201,069.38	287.80	200,781.58	125.60	39.60	86.00
Oakman Adult Srv	24,137.73	0.00	24,137.73	210.00	0.00	210.00
Gd River/Warren	165,135.35	6,125.30	159,010.05	202.80	52.80	150.00
Hamtramck	185,804.77	2,013.97	183,790.80	194.40	26.40	168.00
Medbury/Concord	248,401.73	0.00	248,401.73	10.00	0.00	10.00
McNichols/Goddard	173,054.89	2,303.00	170,751.89	1,050.30	52.80	997.50
Forest/Ellery	193,033.12	0.00	193,033.12	95.00	0.00	95.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	191,227.02	3,206.40	188,020.62	181.40	26.40	155.00
Lafayette	166,488.95	6,241.24	160,247.71	1,577.20	13.20	1,564.00
Other	291,929.82	500.00	291,429.82	90.00	0.00	90.00



**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2003**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	24,881.00	9,120.00	15,761.00	307.00	297.00	10.00
Lapeer	62,175.00	25,297.00	36,878.00	707.00	595.00	112.00
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes					
Lenawee	80,603.00	19,619.00	60,984.00	797.00	669.00	128.00
Livingston	88,829.00	14,442.00	74,387.00	446.00	305.00	141.00
Luce	8,378.00	3,853.00	4,525.00	364.00	200.00	164.00
Mackinac	11,488.00	3,755.00	7,733.00	127.00	127.00	0.00
Macomb	1,010,589.00	271,759.00	738,830.00	9,287.00	7,123.00	2,164.00
Manistee	22,925.00	3,423.00	19,502.00	97.00	62.00	35.00
Marquette	25,281.00	7,144.00	18,137.00	228.00	189.00	39.00
Mason	28,940.00	3,715.00	25,225.00	1,457.00	273.00	1,184.00
Mecosta	62,765.00	22,672.00	40,093.00	1,129.00	610.00	519.00
Menominee	11,441.00	3,101.00	8,340.00	100.00	50.00	50.00
Midland	58,533.00	13,741.00	44,792.00	386.00	310.00	76.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	193,350.00	42,025.00	151,325.00	1,493.00	1,243.00	250.00
Montcalm	34,627.00	9,103.00	25,524.00	510.00	353.00	157.00
Montmorency	14,446.00	1,608.00	12,838.00	82.00	57.00	25.00
Muskegon	303,139.00	96,289.00	206,850.00	3,776.00	2,475.00	1,301.00
Newaygo	62,049.00	24,034.00	38,015.00	1,003.00	691.00	312.00
Oakland	1,266,994.00	292,037.00	974,957.00	9,265.00	5,758.00	3,507.00
Oceana	27,371.00	4,801.00	22,570.00	575.00	323.00	252.00
Ogemaw	20,373.00	6,468.00	13,905.00	362.00	352.00	10.00
Ontonagon	7,826.00	4,140.00	3,686.00	187.00	182.00	5.00
Osceola	32,524.00	7,959.00	24,565.00	316.00	305.00	11.00
Oscoda	25,040.00	8,569.00	16,471.00	458.00	370.00	88.00
Otsego	17,451.00	4,454.00	12,997.00	127.00	124.00	3.00
Ottawa	114,050.00	29,899.00	84,151.00	1,350.00	956.00	394.00
Presque Isle	10,603.00	4,918.00	5,685.00	141.00	115.00	26.00
Roscommon	42,409.00	14,113.00	28,296.00	775.00	404.00	371.00
Saginaw	535,107.00	229,874.00	305,233.00	7,429.00	6,604.00	825.00
St Clair	177,899.00	63,368.00	114,531.00	2,404.00	1,874.00	530.00
St Joseph	97,487.00	17,598.00	79,889.00	565.00	525.00	40.00
Sanilac	66,214.00	16,823.00	49,391.00	899.00	664.00	235.00
Schoolcraft	1,478.00	134.00	1,344.00	47.00	47.00	0.00
Shiawassee	56,656.00	10,321.00	46,335.00	415.00	370.00	45.00
Tuscola	71,743.00	13,210.00	58,533.00	701.00	621.00	80.00
VanBuren	177,725.00	38,857.00	138,868.00	1,031.00	759.00	272.00
Washtenaw	642,595.00	127,293.00	515,302.00	6,114.00	4,628.00	1,486.00
Wayne	20,544,094.42	4,067,226.00	16,476,868.42	147,112.00	102,422.00	44,690.00
Wexford 1/	46,937.00	15,331.00	31,606.00	425.00	275.00	150.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2003**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$20,544,094.42	\$4,067,226.00	\$16,476,868.42	\$147,112.00	\$102,422.00	\$44,690.00
Central Op CFS	483.00	0.00	483.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	1,789.00	0.00	1,789.00	25.00	0.00	25.00
S Central CFS	3,509.00	0.00	3,509.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford	737,977.00	152,404.00	585,573.00	7,927.00	5,305.00	2,622.00
Lincoln Park	601,414.00	110,077.00	491,337.00	4,390.00	2,533.00	1,857.00
Greystone	1,977,289.00	369,946.00	1,607,343.00	11,078.00	8,013.00	3,065.00
Greenfield/Joy	1,391,814.00	233,742.00	1,158,072.00	10,006.00	6,417.00	3,589.00
Taylor	392,847.00	102,828.00	290,019.00	4,514.00	3,043.00	1,471.00
Inkster	482,589.00	103,095.00	379,494.00	4,059.00	2,943.00	1,116.00
Tireman	771,502.00	165,806.00	605,696.00	5,712.00	4,384.00	1,328.00
Schoolcraft	1,655,246.00	383,711.00	1,271,535.00	15,660.00	12,192.00	3,468.00
Fullerton/Jeffries	1,265,915.00	223,562.00	1,042,353.00	10,270.00	6,338.00	3,932.00
Fort Wayne	491,450.00	123,838.00	367,612.00	4,604.00	3,094.00	1,510.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,264,687.00	399,689.00	864,998.00	12,422.00	10,402.00	2,020.00
Oakman Adult Srv	290,520.00	0.00	290,520.00	611.00	0.00	611.00
Gd River/Warren	909,031.00	223,628.00	685,403.00	6,962.00	5,607.00	1,355.00
Hamtramck	1,360,421.00	118,491.00	1,241,930.00	5,941.00	2,705.00	3,236.00
Medbury/Concord	1,184,150.00	362,119.00	822,031.00	11,010.00	7,392.00	3,618.00
McNichols/Goddard	1,104,954.37	264,979.00	839,975.37	6,742.00	5,083.00	1,659.00
Forest/Ellery	976,581.00	260,538.00	716,043.00	7,639.00	6,476.00	1,163.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,668,267.95	301,246.00	1,367,021.95	8,783.00	6,308.00	2,475.00
Lafayette	298,807.00	17,715.00	281,092.00	1,329.00	735.00	594.00
Other	1,712,851.10	149,812.00	1,563,039.10	7,428.00	3,452.00	3,976.00



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2003**

County	Total Children	Unborn	Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years
Lake	265	0	21	13	16	16	15	23	12	12	16
Lapeer	418	0	45	34	27	24	31	19	22	24	30
Leelanau 21/	See Footnotes										
Lenawee	578	0	54	40	38	31	54	36	32	28	23
Livingston	234	0	18	16	12	16	13	23	6	7	12
Luce	60	0	3	4	3	4	3	2	2	5	2
Mackinac	41	0	5	2	0	1	2	3	2	2	0
Macomb	3,701	0	269	233	238	217	183	187	201	209	194
Manistee	203	0	15	18	14	13	14	11	9	6	14
Marquette	364	0	41	29	21	33	22	23	21	10	16
Mason	286	0	26	12	14	27	13	10	21	9	18
Mecosta	293	0	17	20	18	26	17	19	24	17	17
Menominee	149	0	21	13	14	16	4	9	4	8	3
Midland	459	0	51	26	35	27	27	22	23	16	24
Missaukee 1/	See Footnotes										
Monroe	951	0	59	67	58	51	59	58	51	45	54
Montcalm	487	0	55	38	30	25	20	24	23	26	28
Montmorency	79	0	2	3	4	3	3	4	6	4	4
Muskegon	4,535	0	363	345	310	321	322	266	268	251	221
Newaygo	459	0	32	32	35	25	25	27	30	20	18
Oakland	5,450	0	375	297	323	302	302	309	267	315	265
Oceana	543	0	41	49	35	39	28	29	39	30	23
Ogemaw	223	0	24	12	17	12	18	12	12	11	11
Ontonagon	65	0	4	2	2	3	6	1	3	2	4
Osceola	238	0	20	14	19	18	14	8	12	8	9
Oscoda	99	0	8	6	6	2	4	5	3	6	3
Otsego	119	0	12	10	5	8	5	12	3	3	6
Ottawa	709	0	59	43	59	50	53	49	38	51	25
Presque Isle	38	0	2	3	3	3	1	0	6	2	1
Roscommon	293	0	23	11	19	12	17	13	19	11	17
Saginaw	5,973	0	447	431	439	400	354	348	354	288	305
St. Clair	1,665	0	162	130	110	141	100	90	100	78	94
St. Joseph	596	0	67	47	43	28	43	36	35	28	36
Sanilac	423	0	30	23	40	19	28	22	20	21	21
Schoolcraft	86	0	5	7	5	6	7	6	4	5	4
Shiawassee	407	0	36	28	36	32	25	22	17	16	23
Tuscola	362	0	30	14	16	23	18	20	19	21	27
Van Buren	1,166	0	87	71	91	76	70	58	63	54	72
Washtenaw	2,002	0	156	131	140	134	129	123	100	100	104
Wayne	68,491	0	4,406	4,135	4,003	4,081	3,879	3,771	3,770	3,636	3,723
Wexford 1/	452	0	45	24	26	26	31	27	28	23	19



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age**  
**December 2003**

County	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years
Entire State	7,793	7,915	8,009	8,038	7,953	7,225	6,168	5,558	4,637	2,135	481	42
Alcona	4	1	5	1	2	2	6	3	3	0	0	0
Alger	1	0	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	2	0	0
Allegan	33	30	34	32	27	34	24	18	15	9	1	1
Alpena	14	13	16	10	12	12	10	16	6	3	0	0
Antrim	5	6	8	9	1	8	6	7	3	0	1	0
Arenac	8	13	10	11	10	13	11	2	10	3	0	0
Baraga	6	4	3	3	5	2	5	3	3	1	0	0
Barry	10	17	16	20	15	14	11	6	16	4	1	0
Bay	52	76	63	57	61	41	52	44	34	9	1	0
Benzie	1	3	4	2	6	2	4	2	5	3	1	0
Berrien	132	141	147	124	130	115	108	94	88	25	4	0
Branch	15	25	15	15	23	16	21	17	13	9	1	0
Calhoun	110	117	113	116	123	85	85	74	60	31	1	0
Cass	32	34	24	26	27	28	23	11	18	7	1	0
Charlevoix 22/	See Footnotes											
Cheboygan	7	9	12	7	6	13	9	8	4	3	0	0
Chippewa	15	15	4	14	15	10	16	10	14	11	0	0
Clare	16	23	24	24	15	25	25	25	19	8	2	1
Clinton	8	9	10	8	8	10	9	9	3	5	0	0
Crawford	11	9	7	11	10	9	5	7	5	1	0	0
Delta	12	8	17	8	12	10	10	20	5	4	1	0
Dickinson	5	2	6	5	6	11	3	4	4	0	0	0
Eaton	37	17	28	30	32	27	20	30	12	6	1	0
Emmet 22/	10	6	7	4	9	5	7	4	12	5	0	0
Genesee	635	649	665	630	589	553	453	408	345	151	15	3
Gladwin	16	10	7	17	15	10	16	9	7	1	0	0
Gogebic	7	9	10	9	14	8	6	5	3	2	1	0
Grand Traverse 21/	21	13	14	18	16	5	17	7	11	3	2	0
Gratiot	19	24	14	16	16	17	16	14	6	6	0	0
Hillsdale	14	12	14	13	10	17	9	8	7	4	1	0
Houghton	5	10	8	6	9	11	5	6	6	2	0	0
Huron	12	8	12	7	12	10	10	7	9	3	1	0
Ingham	144	167	171	134	154	134	149	131	93	40	10	0
Ionia	17	16	21	23	17	15	25	20	15	2	0	0
Iosco	14	14	15	17	16	11	13	14	16	5	1	0
Iron	5	9	5	6	17	7	8	6	3	2	0	0
Isabella	21	18	24	15	19	21	17	20	10	5	0	0
Jackson	96	100	118	101	120	97	92	72	56	23	7	0
Kalamazoo	176	162	160	148	145	148	123	109	94	34	6	1
Kalkaska	13	11	4	7	5	5	1	5	5	4	0	0
Kent	336	367	329	338	310	300	270	226	193	93	24	2
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age

**December 2003**

County	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years
Lake	14	16	15	18	13	14	11	7	5	7	1	0
Lapeer	20	22	21	12	20	17	19	10	16	5	0	0
Leelanau 21/	See Footnotes											
Lenawee	24	27	32	25	31	27	31	25	15	4	1	0
Livingston	9	19	14	11	11	15	12	12	8	0	0	0
Luce	4	4	0	5	3	5	1	6	3	1	0	0
Mackinac	2	2	5	1	3	4	2	2	3	0	0	0
Macomb	205	189	196	207	189	203	155	159	170	81	15	1
Manistee	12	5	8	14	12	9	10	9	5	3	2	0
Marquette	24	12	17	17	12	25	11	14	11	3	2	0
Mason	21	14	19	13	14	16	12	13	9	3	2	0
Mecosta	16	17	10	10	17	11	13	8	12	4	0	0
Menominee	6	5	6	9	4	6	10	3	7	1	0	0
Midland	24	21	18	19	35	25	19	21	13	10	3	0
Missaukee 1/	See Footnotes											
Monroe	52	42	56	58	68	50	49	31	29	13	1	0
Montcalm	21	22	23	21	19	33	19	27	26	4	2	1
Montmorency	2	5	6	8	4	6	4	3	7	1	0	0
Muskegon	221	211	228	231	199	212	189	159	149	58	11	0
Newaygo	22	28	25	25	24	26	14	20	15	9	7	0
Oakland	317	310	320	313	325	309	263	236	194	96	12	0
Oceana	23	28	25	28	28	19	27	25	21	4	1	1
Ogemaw	8	18	7	8	9	9	5	12	12	6	0	0
Ontonagon	1	3	5	5	6	4	3	6	3	2	0	0
Osceola	15	9	9	16	15	13	14	16	7	1	1	0
Oscoda	5	5	9	3	10	4	5	7	4	3	1	0
Otsego	6	6	5	6	6	7	7	4	7	1	0	0
Ottawa	33	30	32	39	32	39	26	21	21	8	1	0
Presque Isle	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	0	0
Roscommon	14	17	16	24	16	14	21	11	13	5	0	0
Saginaw	341	317	341	327	291	275	244	200	187	69	15	0
St. Clair	80	80	75	87	78	66	62	64	47	17	4	0
St. Joseph	31	31	23	26	21	26	30	22	13	10	0	0
Sanilac	25	13	32	19	20	19	19	23	15	14	0	0
Schoolcraft	7	1	4	4	7	3	5	3	2	1	0	0
Shiawassee	14	28	17	19	26	13	21	17	11	5	1	0
Tuscola	17	21	16	20	25	20	18	17	14	6	0	0
Van Buren	54	56	67	65	63	63	45	52	36	19	3	1
Washtenaw	103	112	117	100	98	94	86	76	57	33	8	1
Wayne	3,881	3,967	3,999	4,152	4,129	3,638	2,968	2,712	2,218	1,092	302	29
Wexford 1/	23	22	25	27	28	19	15	21	16	6	1	0



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2003**

County	Total 2/ Children	Unborn	Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years
Lake	100.0	0.0	7.9	4.9	6.0	6.0	5.7	8.7	4.5	4.5	6.0
Lapeer	100.0	0.0	10.8	8.1	6.5	5.7	7.4	4.5	5.3	5.7	7.2
Leelanau 21/	See Footnotes										
Lenawee	100.0	0.0	9.3	6.9	6.6	5.4	9.3	6.2	5.5	4.8	4.0
Livingston	100.0	0.0	7.7	6.8	5.1	6.8	5.6	9.8	2.6	3.0	5.1
Luce	100.0	0.0	5.0	6.7	5.0	6.7	5.0	3.3	3.3	8.3	3.3
Mackinac	100.0	0.0	12.2	4.9	0.0	2.4	4.9	7.3	4.9	4.9	0.0
Macomb	100.0	0.0	7.3	6.3	6.4	5.9	4.9	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.2
Manistee	100.0	0.0	7.4	8.9	6.9	6.4	6.9	5.4	4.4	3.0	6.9
Marquette	100.0	0.0	11.3	8.0	5.8	9.1	6.0	6.3	5.8	2.7	4.4
Mason	100.0	0.0	9.1	4.2	4.9	9.4	4.5	3.5	7.3	3.1	6.3
Mecosta	100.0	0.0	5.8	6.8	6.1	8.9	5.8	6.5	8.2	5.8	5.8
Menominee	100.0	0.0	14.1	8.7	9.4	10.7	2.7	6.0	2.7	5.4	2.0
Midland	100.0	0.0	11.1	5.7	7.6	5.9	5.9	4.8	5.0	3.5	5.2
Missaukee 1/	See Footnotes										
Monroe	100.0	0.0	6.2	7.0	6.1	5.4	6.2	6.1	5.4	4.7	5.7
Montcalm	100.0	0.0	11.3	7.8	6.2	5.1	4.1	4.9	4.7	5.3	5.7
Montmorency	100.0	0.0	2.5	3.8	5.1	3.8	3.8	5.1	7.6	5.1	5.1
Muskegon	100.0	0.0	8.0	7.6	6.8	7.1	7.1	5.9	5.9	5.5	4.9
Newaygo	100.0	0.0	7.0	7.0	7.6	5.4	5.4	5.9	6.5	4.4	3.9
Oakland	100.0	0.0	6.9	5.4	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.7	4.9	5.8	4.9
Oceana	100.0	0.0	7.6	9.0	6.4	7.2	5.2	5.3	7.2	5.5	4.2
Ogemaw	100.0	0.0	10.8	5.4	7.6	5.4	8.1	5.4	5.4	4.9	4.9
Ontonagon	100.0	0.0	6.2	3.1	3.1	4.6	9.2	1.5	4.6	3.1	6.2
Osceola	100.0	0.0	8.4	5.9	8.0	7.6	5.9	3.4	5.0	3.4	3.8
Oscoda	100.0	0.0	8.1	6.1	6.1	2.0	4.0	5.1	3.0	6.1	3.0
Otsego	100.0	0.0	10.1	8.4	4.2	6.7	4.2	10.1	2.5	2.5	5.0
Ottawa	100.0	0.0	8.3	6.1	8.3	7.1	7.5	6.9	5.4	7.2	3.5
Presque Isle	100.0	0.0	5.3	7.9	7.9	7.9	2.6	0.0	15.8	5.3	2.6
Roscommon	100.0	0.0	7.8	3.8	6.5	4.1	5.8	4.4	6.5	3.8	5.8
Saginaw	100.0	0.0	7.5	7.2	7.3	6.7	5.9	5.8	5.9	4.8	5.1
St. Clair	100.0	0.0	9.7	7.8	6.6	8.5	6.0	5.4	6.0	4.7	5.6
St. Joseph	100.0	0.0	11.2	7.9	7.2	4.7	7.2	6.0	5.9	4.7	6.0
Sanilac	100.0	0.0	7.1	5.4	9.5	4.5	6.6	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.0
Schoolcraft	100.0	0.0	5.8	8.1	5.8	7.0	8.1	7.0	4.7	5.8	4.7
Shiawassee	100.0	0.0	8.8	6.9	8.8	7.9	6.1	5.4	4.2	3.9	5.7
Tuscola	100.0	0.0	8.3	3.9	4.4	6.4	5.0	5.5	5.2	5.8	7.5
Van Buren	100.0	0.0	7.5	6.1	7.8	6.5	6.0	5.0	5.4	4.6	6.2
Washtenaw	100.0	0.0	7.8	6.5	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.1	5.0	5.0	5.2
Wayne	100.0	0.0	6.4	6.0	5.8	6.0	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.4
Wexford 1/	100.0	0.0	10.0	5.3	5.8	5.8	6.9	6.0	6.2	5.1	4.2

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2003**

County	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years
Entire State	5.4%	5.5%	5.5%	5.6%	5.5%	5.0%	4.3%	3.9%	3.2%	1.5%	0.3%	20/
Alcona	5.9	1.5	7.4	1.5	2.9	2.9	8.8	4.4	4.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alger	2.9	0.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	11.8	2.9	2.9	8.8	5.9	0.0	0.0
Allegan	5.8	5.2	5.9	5.6	4.7	5.9	4.2	3.1	2.6	1.6	0.2	0.2
Alpena	5.2	4.8	5.9	3.7	4.4	4.4	3.7	5.9	2.2	1.1	0.0	0.0
Antrim	5.0	5.9	7.9	8.9	1.0	7.9	5.9	6.9	3.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
Arenac	4.8	7.9	6.1	6.7	6.1	7.9	6.7	1.2	6.1	1.8	0.0	0.0
Baraga	8.6	5.7	4.3	4.3	7.1	2.9	7.1	4.3	4.3	1.4	0.0	0.0
Barry	3.3	5.5	5.2	6.5	4.9	4.6	3.6	2.0	5.2	1.3	0.3	0.0
Bay	4.3	6.3	5.3	4.8	5.1	3.4	4.3	3.7	2.8	0.8	0.1	0.0
Benzie	1.3	4.0	5.3	2.7	8.0	2.7	5.3	2.7	6.7	4.0	1.3	0.0
Berrien	5.1	5.4	5.6	4.8	5.0	4.4	4.2	3.6	3.4	1.0	0.2	0.0
Branch	3.7	6.2	3.7	3.7	5.7	4.0	5.2	4.2	3.2	2.2	0.2	0.0
Calhoun	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.5	3.8	3.8	3.3	2.7	1.4	20/	0.0
Cass	5.9	6.3	4.4	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.2	2.0	3.3	1.3	0.2	0.0
Charlevoix 22/	See Footnotes											
Cheboygan	3.7	4.8	6.4	3.7	3.2	6.9	4.8	4.3	2.1	1.6	0.0	0.0
Chippewa	5.4	5.4	1.4	5.1	5.4	3.6	5.8	3.6	5.1	4.0	0.0	0.0
Clare	3.9	5.6	5.9	5.9	3.7	6.1	6.1	6.1	4.7	2.0	0.5	0.2
Clinton	4.6	5.1	5.7	4.6	4.6	5.7	5.1	5.1	1.7	2.9	0.0	0.0
Crawford	7.3	6.0	4.6	7.3	6.6	6.0	3.3	4.6	3.3	0.7	0.0	0.0
Delta	5.1	3.4	7.2	3.4	5.1	4.3	4.3	8.5	2.1	1.7	0.4	0.0
Dickinson	4.7	1.9	5.6	4.7	5.6	10.3	2.8	3.7	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Eaton	6.4	3.0	4.9	5.2	5.6	4.7	3.5	5.2	2.1	1.0	0.2	0.0
Emmet 22/	6.8	4.1	4.8	2.7	6.1	3.4	4.8	2.7	8.2	3.4	0.0	0.0
Genesee	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.0	4.7	3.8	3.4	2.9	1.3	0.1	20/
Gladwin	7.6	4.8	3.3	8.1	7.1	4.8	7.6	4.3	3.3	0.5	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	3.8	4.9	5.4	4.9	7.6	4.3	3.3	2.7	1.6	1.1	0.5	0.0
Grand Traverse 21/	6.8	4.2	4.5	5.8	5.2	1.6	5.5	2.3	3.6	1.0	0.6	0.0
Gratiot	5.0	6.3	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.2	3.7	1.6	1.6	0.0	0.0
Hillsdale	4.9	4.2	4.9	4.5	3.5	5.9	3.1	2.8	2.4	1.4	0.3	0.0
Houghton	3.3	6.6	5.3	3.9	5.9	7.2	3.3	3.9	3.9	1.3	0.0	0.0
Huron	6.2	4.1	6.2	3.6	6.2	5.2	5.2	3.6	4.6	1.5	0.5	0.0
Ingham	5.1	5.9	6.0	4.7	5.4	4.7	5.3	4.6	3.3	1.4	0.4	0.0
Ionia	4.2	3.9	5.1	5.6	4.2	3.7	6.1	4.9	3.7	0.5	0.0	0.0
Iosco	5.2	5.2	5.6	6.3	5.9	4.1	4.8	5.2	5.9	1.9	0.4	0.0
Iron	4.3	7.8	4.3	5.2	14.7	6.0	6.9	5.2	2.6	1.7	0.0	0.0
Isabella	4.9	4.2	5.6	3.5	4.5	4.9	4.0	4.7	2.3	1.2	0.0	0.0
Jackson	4.6	4.8	5.7	4.9	5.8	4.7	4.4	3.5	2.7	1.1	0.3	0.0
Kalamazoo	5.5	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.5	4.6	3.9	3.4	2.9	1.1	0.2	20/
Kalkaska	10.2	8.6	3.1	5.5	3.9	3.9	0.8	3.9	3.9	3.1	0.0	0.0
Kent	4.5	4.9	4.4	4.5	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.0	2.6	1.2	0.3	20/
Keweenaw	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age

**December 2003**

County	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years
Lake	5.3	6.0	5.7	6.8	4.9	5.3	4.2	2.6	1.9	2.6	0.4	0.0
Lapeer	4.8	5.3	5.0	2.9	4.8	4.1	4.5	2.4	3.8	1.2	0.0	0.0
Leelanau 21/	See Footnotes											
Lenawee	4.2	4.7	5.5	4.3	5.4	4.7	5.4	4.3	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.0
Livingston	3.8	8.1	6.0	4.7	4.7	6.4	5.1	5.1	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Luce	6.7	6.7	0.0	8.3	5.0	8.3	1.7	10.0	5.0	1.7	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	4.9	4.9	12.2	2.4	7.3	9.8	4.9	4.9	7.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	5.5	5.1	5.3	5.6	5.1	5.5	4.2	4.3	4.6	2.2	0.4	20/
Manistee	5.9	2.5	3.9	6.9	5.9	4.4	4.9	4.4	2.5	1.5	1.0	0.0
Marquette	6.6	3.3	4.7	4.7	3.3	6.9	3.0	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.5	0.0
Mason	7.3	4.9	6.6	4.5	4.9	5.6	4.2	4.5	3.1	1.0	0.7	0.0
Mecosta	5.5	5.8	3.4	3.4	5.8	3.8	4.4	2.7	4.1	1.4	0.0	0.0
Menominee	4.0	3.4	4.0	6.0	2.7	4.0	6.7	2.0	4.7	0.7	0.0	0.0
Midland	5.2	4.6	3.9	4.1	7.6	5.4	4.1	4.6	2.8	2.2	0.7	0.0
Missaukee 1/	See Footnotes											
Monroe	5.5	4.4	5.9	6.1	7.2	5.3	5.2	3.3	3.0	1.4	0.1	0.0
Montcalm	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.9	6.8	3.9	5.5	5.3	0.8	0.4	0.2
Montmorency	2.5	6.3	7.6	10.1	5.1	7.6	5.1	3.8	8.9	1.3	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	4.9	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.4	4.7	4.2	3.5	3.3	1.3	0.2	0.0
Newaygo	4.8	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.7	3.1	4.4	3.3	2.0	1.5	0.0
Oakland	5.8	5.7	5.9	5.7	6.0	5.7	4.8	4.3	3.6	1.8	0.2	0.0
Oceana	4.2	5.2	4.6	5.2	5.2	3.5	5.0	4.6	3.9	0.7	0.2	0.2
Ogemaw	3.6	8.1	3.1	3.6	4.0	4.0	2.2	5.4	5.4	2.7	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	1.5	4.6	7.7	7.7	9.2	6.2	4.6	9.2	4.6	3.1	0.0	0.0
Osceola	6.3	3.8	3.8	6.7	6.3	5.5	5.9	6.7	2.9	0.4	0.4	0.0
Oscoda	5.1	5.1	9.1	3.0	10.1	4.0	5.1	7.1	4.0	3.0	1.0	0.0
Otsego	5.0	5.0	4.2	5.0	5.0	5.9	5.9	3.4	5.9	0.8	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	4.7	4.2	4.5	5.5	4.5	5.5	3.7	3.0	3.0	1.1	0.1	0.0
Presque Isle	2.6	7.9	2.6	7.9	5.3	2.6	2.6	5.3	5.3	2.6	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	4.8	5.8	5.5	8.2	5.5	4.8	7.2	3.8	4.4	1.7	0.0	0.0
Saginaw	5.7	5.3	5.7	5.5	4.9	4.6	4.1	3.3	3.1	1.2	0.3	0.0
St. Clair	4.8	4.8	4.5	5.2	4.7	4.0	3.7	3.8	2.8	1.0	0.2	0.0
St. Joseph	5.2	5.2	3.9	4.4	3.5	4.4	5.0	3.7	2.2	1.7	0.0	0.0
Sanilac	5.9	3.1	7.6	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.5	5.4	3.5	3.3	0.0	0.0
Schoolcraft	8.1	1.2	4.7	4.7	8.1	3.5	5.8	3.5	2.3	1.2	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	3.4	6.9	4.2	4.7	6.4	3.2	5.2	4.2	2.7	1.2	0.2	0.0
Tuscola	4.7	5.8	4.4	5.5	6.9	5.5	5.0	4.7	3.9	1.7	0.0	0.0
Van Buren	4.6	4.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	3.9	4.5	3.1	1.6	0.3	0.1
Washtenaw	5.1	5.6	5.8	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.3	3.8	2.8	1.6	0.4	20/
Wayne	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.1	6.0	5.3	4.3	4.0	3.2	1.6	0.4	20/
Wexford 1/	5.1	4.9	5.5	6.0	6.2	4.2	3.3	4.6	3.5	1.3	0.2	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2003**

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	72,337	26,375	41,982	312	3,067	439	162
Alcona	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	24	21	1	2	0	0	0
Allegan	333	265	21	0	47	0	0
Alpena	161	157	1	2	0	0	1
Antrim	56	51	0	3	1	1	0
Arenac	99	97	1	0	1	0	0
Baraga	49	32	0	16	0	0	1
Barry	197	192	0	1	3	0	1
Bay	664	561	51	0	49	3	0
Benzie	46	46	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	1,335	398	897	1	32	4	3
Branch	237	222	4	2	9	0	0
Calhoun	1,271	700	526	4	33	4	4
Cass	287	204	68	7	7	1	0
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	122	117	0	4	0	0	1
Chippewa	157	107	1	44	3	1	1
Clare	251	247	0	0	3	1	0
Clinton	112	101	6	0	5	0	0
Crawford	82	78	0	0	3	1	0
Delta	144	128	1	14	0	1	0
Dickinson	71	69	0	0	1	1	0
Eaton	327	231	80	1	12	2	1
Emmet 22/	103	99	1	2	0	0	1
Genesee	6,053	2,069	3,860	5	95	14	10
Gladwin	118	117	0	1	0	0	0
Gogebic	114	109	2	3	0	0	0
Grand Traverse 21/	174	142	2	13	15	1	1
Gratiot	221	198	4	0	19	0	0
Hillsdale	170	168	1	1	0	0	0
Houghton	98	93	1	2	1	0	1
Huron	103	101	0	1	1	0	0
Ingham	1,430	604	682	4	122	16	2
Ionia	223	205	2	0	11	3	2
Iosco	144	139	5	0	0	0	0
Iron	67	62	0	3	2	0	0
Isabella	259	237	9	6	7	0	0
Jackson	1,130	777	317	1	32	0	3
Kalamazoo	1,622	685	843	7	81	5	1
Kalkaska	68	65	1	2	0	0	0
Kent	3,966	1,296	1,992	24	618	24	12
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2003**

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	150	100	48	0	2	0	0
Lapeer	228	215	2	0	11	0	0
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	335	248	18	2	67	0	0
Livingston	134	130	3	0	1	0	0
Luce	36	30	0	6	0	0	0
Mackinac	24	14	0	10	0	0	0
Macomb	2,121	1,522	528	1	32	34	4
Manistee	122	115	2	5	0	0	0
Marquette	233	208	6	12	3	2	2
Mason	171	153	1	3	11	1	2
Mecosta	173	141	27	2	2	0	1
Menominee	86	80	0	6	0	0	0
Midland	293	269	14	1	7	1	1
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	541	468	57	1	13	1	1
Montcalm	289	281	0	1	7	0	0
Montmorency	44	44	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	2,403	1,039	1,258	14	80	6	6
Newaygo	267	236	5	3	21	1	1
Oakland	2,968	1,294	1,479	5	143	33	14
Oceana	292	220	1	3	67	0	1
Ogemaw	133	132	0	0	0	1	0
Ontonagon	36	35	0	1	0	0	0
Osceola	149	143	1	1	3	0	1
Oscoda	55	53	0	1	0	0	1
Otsego	75	74	1	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	406	238	45	2	109	10	2
Presque Isle	31	30	0	0	0	0	1
Roscommon	168	165	0	0	2	0	1
Saginaw	2,901	730	1,862	3	297	4	5
St Clair	951	787	136	1	24	2	1
St Joseph	332	238	41	2	51	0	0
Sanilac	231	222	1	0	6	1	1
Schoolcraft	58	52	0	6	0	0	0
Shiawassee	248	239	0	3	3	3	0
Tuscola	196	185	4	1	2	0	4
VanBuren	602	387	110	6	94	2	3
Washtenaw	1,076	354	685	4	10	18	5
Wayne	31,375	4,007	26,263	27	785	235	58
Wexford 1/	274	265	4	3	1	1	0



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2003**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	100.0%	36.5%	58.0%	0.4%	4.2%	0.6%	0.2%
Alcona	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alger	100.0%	87.5	4.2	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allegan	100.0%	79.6	6.3	0.0	14.1	0.0	0.0
Alpena	100.0%	97.5	0.6	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.6
Antrim	100.0%	91.1	0.0	5.4	1.8	1.8	0.0
Arenac	100.0%	98.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
Baraga	100.0%	65.3	0.0	32.7	0.0	0.0	2.0
Barry	100.0%	97.5	0.0	0.5	1.5	0.0	0.5
Bay	100.0%	84.5	7.7	0.0	7.4	0.5	0.0
Benzie	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Berrien	100.0%	29.8	67.2	0.1	2.4	0.3	0.2
Branch	100.0%	93.7	1.7	0.8	3.8	0.0	0.0
Calhoun	100.0%	55.1	41.4	0.3	2.6	0.3	0.3
Cass	100.0%	71.1	23.7	2.4	2.4	0.3	0.0
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	100.0%	95.9	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.8
Chippewa	100.0%	68.2	0.6	28.0	1.9	0.6	0.6
Clare	100.0%	98.4	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.4	0.0
Clinton	100.0%	90.2	5.4	0.0	4.5	0.0	0.0
Crawford	100.0%	95.1	0.0	0.0	3.7	1.2	0.0
Delta	100.0%	88.9	0.7	9.7	0.0	0.7	0.0
Dickinson	100.0%	97.2	0.0	0.0	1.4	1.4	0.0
Eaton	100.0%	70.6	24.5	0.3	3.7	0.6	0.3
Emmet 22/	100.0%	96.1	1.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	1.0
Genesee	100.0%	34.2	63.8	0.1	1.6	0.2	0.2
Gladwin	100.0%	99.2	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	100.0%	95.6	1.8	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grand Traverse 21/	100.0%	81.6	1.1	7.5	8.6	0.6	0.6
Gratiot	100.0%	89.6	1.8	0.0	8.6	0.0	0.0
Hillsdale	100.0%	98.8	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Houghton	100.0%	94.9	1.0	2.0	1.0	0.0	1.0
Huron	100.0%	98.1	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
Ingham	100.0%	42.2	47.7	0.3	8.5	1.1	0.1
Ionia	100.0%	91.9	0.9	0.0	4.9	1.3	0.9
Iosco	100.0%	96.5	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Iron	100.0%	92.5	0.0	4.5	3.0	0.0	0.0
Isabella	100.0%	91.5	3.5	2.3	2.7	0.0	0.0
Jackson	100.0%	68.8	28.1	0.1	2.8	0.0	0.3
Kalamazoo	100.0%	42.2	52.0	0.4	5.0	0.3	0.1
Kalkaska	100.0%	95.6	1.5	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kent	100.0%	32.7	50.2	0.6	15.6	0.6	0.3
Keweenaw	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2003**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	66.7	32.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0
Lapeer	100.0%	94.3	0.9	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.0
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	100.0%	74.0	5.4	0.6	20.0	0.0	0.0
Livingston	100.0%	97.0	2.2	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0
Luce	100.0%	83.3	0.0	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0%	58.3	0.0	41.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	100.0%	71.8	24.9	0.0	1.5	1.6	0.2
Manistee	100.0%	94.3	1.6	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Marquette	100.0%	89.3	2.6	5.2	1.3	0.9	0.9
Mason	100.0%	89.5	0.6	1.8	6.4	0.6	1.2
Mecosta	100.0%	81.5	15.6	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.6
Menominee	100.0%	93.0	0.0	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Midland	100.0%	91.8	4.8	0.3	2.4	0.3	0.3
Missaukee 1/	See footnote below						
Monroe	100.0%	86.5	10.5	0.2	2.4	0.2	0.2
Montcalm	100.0%	97.2	0.0	0.3	2.4	0.0	0.0
Montmorency	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0%	43.2	52.4	0.6	3.3	0.2	0.2
Newaygo	100.0%	88.4	1.9	1.1	7.9	0.4	0.4
Oakland	100.0%	43.6	49.8	0.2	4.8	1.1	0.5
Oceana	100.0%	75.3	0.3	1.0	22.9	0.0	0.3
Ogemaw	100.0%	99.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0%	97.2	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	100.0%	96.0	0.7	0.7	2.0	0.0	0.7
Oscoda	100.0%	96.4	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	1.8
Otsego	100.0%	98.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	100.0%	58.6	11.1	0.5	26.8	2.5	0.5
Presque Isle	100.0%	96.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2
Roscommon	100.0%	98.2	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.6
Saginaw	100.0%	25.2	64.2	0.1	10.2	0.1	0.2
St Clair	100.0%	82.8	14.3	0.1	2.5	0.2	0.1
St Joseph	100.0%	71.7	12.3	0.6	15.4	0.0	0.0
Sanilac	100.0%	96.1	0.4	0.0	2.6	0.4	0.4
Schoolcraft	100.0%	89.7	0.0	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0%	96.4	0.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	0.0
Tuscola	100.0%	94.4	2.0	0.5	1.0	0.0	2.0
VanBuren	100.0%	64.3	18.3	1.0	15.6	0.3	0.5
Washtenaw	100.0%	32.9	63.7	0.4	0.9	1.7	0.5
Wayne	100.0%	12.8	83.7	0.1	2.5	0.7	0.2
Wexford 1/	100.0%	96.7	1.5	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.0

## State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race

December 2003

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	8,507	5,144	3,074	64	144	81	0
Alcona	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	54	51	1	0	2	0	0
Alpena	48	47	0	1	0	0	0
Antrim	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Arenac	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Baraga	8	5	0	3	0	0	0
Barry	45	44	0	0	1	0	0
Bay	106	94	6	1	5	0	0
Benzie	14	13	1	0	0	0	0
Berrien	111	80	30	0	1	0	0
Branch	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	151	110	36	0	4	1	0
Cass	33	28	2	1	0	2	0
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	16	15	0	1	0	0	0
Chippewa	57	43	2	12	0	0	0
Clare	34	34	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	48	39	0	9	0	0	0
Dickinson	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	43	40	1	0	2	0	0
Emmet 22/	72	70	2	0	0	0	0
Genesee	465	275	184	1	4	1	0
Gladwin	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse 21/	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot	84	82	2	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	47	46	1	0	0	0	0
Houghton	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Huron	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
Ingham	223	158	41	2	15	7	0
Ionia	31	29	2	0	0	0	0
Iosco	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Iron	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	32	28	2	0	1	1	0
Jackson	71	59	11	0	1	0	0
Kalamazoo	239	171	63	0	2	3	0
Kalkaska	26	26	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	549	323	187	2	29	8	0
Keweenaw	4	4	0	0	0	0	0

## State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race

**December 2003**

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	25	22	3	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	52	51	0	0	0	1	0
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	70	65	2	0	3	0	0
Livingston	47	44	1	0	1	1	0
Luce	8	7	0	1	0	0	0
Mackinac	6	4	0	2	0	0	0
Macomb	386	347	26	3	0	10	0
Manistee	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
Marquette	80	69	1	10	0	0	0
Mason	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	39	36	2	0	1	0	0
Menominee	29	27	0	2	0	0	0
Midland	84	83	0	0	0	1	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	126	116	7	0	2	1	0
Montcalm	30	28	1	0	1	0	0
Montmorency	13	12	0	0	1	0	0
Muskegon	147	106	39	2	0	0	0
Newaygo	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	494	335	131	2	11	15	0
Oceana	26	24	0	0	2	0	0
Ogemaw	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	11	10	0	0	0	1	0
Ottawa	94	78	7	0	5	4	0
Presque Isle	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	193	97	84	0	12	0	0
St Clair	34	34	0	0	0	0	0
St Joseph	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
Sanilac	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	177	164	11	0	2	0	0
Shiawassee	60	57	2	0	0	1	0
Tuscola	41	41	0	0	0	0	0
VanBuren	45	39	3	1	2	0	0
Washtenaw	160	85	64	1	3	7	0
Wayne	2,860	691	2,116	6	31	16	0
Wexford 1/	53	52	0	1	0	0	0

## State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

December 2003

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	100.0%	60.5%	36.1%	0.8%	1.7%	1.0%	0.0%
Alcona	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alger	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allegan	100.0%	94.4	1.9	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0
Alpena	100.0%	97.9	0.0	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Antrim	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arenac	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Baraga	100.0%	62.5	0.0	37.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barry	100.0%	97.8	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0
Bay	100.0%	88.7	5.7	0.9	4.7	0.0	0.0
Benzie	100.0%	92.9	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Berrien	100.0%	72.1	27.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
Branch	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Calhoun	100.0%	72.8	23.8	0.0	2.6	0.7	0.0
Cass	100.0%	84.8	6.1	3.0	0.0	6.1	0.0
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes						
Cheboygan	100.0%	93.8	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Chippewa	100.0%	75.4	3.5	21.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clare	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clinton	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Crawford	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delta	100.0%	81.3	0.0	18.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dickinson	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Eaton	100.0%	93.0	2.3	0.0	4.7	0.0	0.0
Emmet 22/	100.0%	97.2	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Genesee	100.0%	59.1	39.6	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.0
Gladwin	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grand Traverse 21/	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gratiot	100.0%	97.6	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hillsdale	100.0%	97.9	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Houghton	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Huron	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ingham	100.0%	70.9	18.4	0.9	6.7	3.1	0.0
Ionia	100.0%	93.5	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Iosco	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Iron	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Isabella	100.0%	87.5	6.3	0.0	3.1	3.1	0.0
Jackson	100.0%	83.1	15.5	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0
Kalamazoo	100.0%	71.5	26.4	0.0	0.8	1.3	0.0
Kalkaska	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kent	100.0%	58.8	34.1	0.4	5.3	1.5	0.0
Keweenaw	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

## State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

December 2003

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	88.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lapeer	100.0%	98.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.0
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes						
Lenawee	100.0%	92.9	2.9	0.0	4.3	0.0	0.0
Livingston	100.0%	93.6	2.1	0.0	2.1	2.1	0.0
Luce	100.0%	87.5	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0%	66.7	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	100.0%	89.9	6.7	0.8	0.0	2.6	0.0
Manistee	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Marquette	100.0%	86.3	1.3	12.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mason	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mecosta	100.0%	92.3	5.1	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0
Menominee	100.0%	93.1	0.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Midland	100.0%	98.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0
Missaukee 3/	See footnotes						
Monroe	100.0%	92.1	5.6	0.0	1.6	0.8	0.0
Montcalm	100.0%	93.3	3.3	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0
Montmorency	100.0%	92.3	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0%	72.1	26.5	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Newaygo	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oakland	100.0%	67.8	26.5	0.4	2.2	3.0	0.0
Oceana	100.0%	92.3	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oscoda	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0%	90.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.1	0.0
Ottawa	100.0%	83.0	7.4	0.0	5.3	4.3	0.0
Presque Isle	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saginaw	100.0%	50.3	43.5	0.0	6.2	0.0	0.0
St Clair	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
St Joseph	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sanilac	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Schoolcraft	100.0%	92.7	6.2	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0%	95.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0
Tuscola	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VanBuren	100.0%	86.7	6.7	2.2	4.4	0.0	0.0
Washtenaw	100.0%	53.1	40.0	0.6	1.9	4.4	0.0
Wayne	100.0%	24.2	74.0	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.0
Wexford 3/	100.0%	98.1	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

October 2003 - December 2003

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Entire State Total	19,277	65	2,216	544	36	231	177	37	215	4,597	10,133	194	832
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.3%	11.5%	2.8%	0.2%	1.2%	0.9%	0.2%	1.1%	23.8%	52.6%	1.0%	4.3%
Alcona	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
Alger	9	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Allegan	158	0	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	24	0	0
Alpena	66	2	24	2	0	3	2	0	2	2	26	2	1
Antrim	34	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	21	0	0
Arenac	29	0	6	4	0	2	2	0	0	2	13	0	0
Baraga	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
Barry	99	1	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	0
Bay	240	0	40	3	0	1	0	0	0	47	146	0	3
Benzie	19	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	0
Berrien	470	0	15	2	0	1	0	0	0	80	366	0	6
Branch	123	0	23	3	0	1	0	0	0	19	75	0	2
Calhoun	431	2	75	8	0	2	4	0	6	122	199	0	13
Cass	110	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	86	0	0
Charlevoix 18/	<b>See Footnotes</b>												
Cheboygan	56	0	11	10	0	4	1	0	0	5	23	0	2
Chippewa	65	0	8	3	0	4	1	1	4	8	15	0	21
Clare	92	0	15	6	0	2	2	1	2	30	26	0	8
Clinton	44	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	1	12	20	0	1
Crawford	51	0	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	34	0	4
Delta	70	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	6	0	2
Dickinson	35	0	12	3	1	0	1	0	0	16	2	0	0
Eaton	140	0	24	1	0	1	0	0	0	54	58	0	2
Emmet 18/	39	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	3	24	5	0	1
Genesee	1,501	7	144	20	1	2	3	4	10	440	781	10	79
Gladwin	47	1	8	5	0	0	3	0	0	12	13	0	5
Gogebic	41	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
Grand Traverse 17/	78	0	15	12	0	5	0	0	4	33	8	0	1

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

October 2003 - December 2003

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Gratiot	97	0	19	0	0	1	3	1	0	39	12	21	1
Hillsdale	99	0	22	1	0	2	1	0	0	7	63	0	3
Houghton	31	0	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	12	8	0	1
Huron	28	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0
Ingham	443	2	44	9	0	2	1	0	4	102	240	1	38
Ionia	116	1	8	7	0	4	15	0	1	50	21	0	9
Iosco	53	0	6	3	0	2	0	0	0	39	3	0	0
Iron	32	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	1
Isabella	94	1	9	2	0	1	2	1	0	35	32	5	6
Jackson	328	0	40	12	0	4	3	5	8	72	154	4	26
Kalamazoo	542	1	48	10	0	2	9	1	8	168	269	6	20
Kalkaska	30	1	10	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	11	0	1
Kent	1,317	6	171	44	0	4	8	3	11	407	627	4	32
Keweenaw	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lake	48	0	4	5	0	0	1	0	1	2	28	7	0
Lapeer	116	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	64	36	0	1
Leelanau 17/	<b>See Footnotes</b>												
Lenawee	128	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	62	48	1	3
Livingston	52	0	13	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	34	0	0
Luce	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Mackinac	17	0	8	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Macomb	631	1	101	41	13	12	4	4	4	191	222	9	29
Manistee	47	0	13	6	0	1	3	0	1	16	7	0	0
Marquette	84	0	9	0	0	7	1	0	1	18	35	0	13
Mason	80	2	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	33	26	0	2
Mecosta	74	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	18	48	0	0
Menominee	34	1	7	2	0	7	2	0	2	11	1	0	1
Midland	96	1	27	11	1	6	1	0	1	7	37	2	2



## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

October 2003 - December 2003

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Missaukee 1/	<b>See Footnotes</b>												
Monroe	183	0	30	14	1	3	0	1	1	30	90	0	13
Montcalm	125	0	41	1	0	1	19	0	2	18	22	2	19
Montmorency	18	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0
Muskegon	617	3	64	4	0	0	0	0	0	153	381	1	11
Newaygo	103	0	13	11	1	6	4	2	1	46	15	0	4
Oakland	801	3	96	38	1	19	5	0	11	227	365	3	33
Oceana	104	0	44	8	0	2	1	0	1	21	25	0	2
Ogemaw	48	0	16	2	0	0	2	2	5	0	21	0	0
Ontonagon	10	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
Osceola	67	0	16	6	0	1	0	0	0	4	40	0	0
Oscoda	17	0	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
Otsego	40	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	26	0	0
Ottawa	157	0	16	4	0	1	1	0	0	31	95	0	9
Presque Isle	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	0
Roscommon	65	1	4	3	0	0	18	0	0	26	12	0	1
Saginaw	638	3	72	4	2	5	0	0	27	164	282	50	29
St Clair	322	1	44	4	0	6	3	1	7	127	101	0	28
St Joseph	123	0	27	5	0	3	0	0	0	49	33	3	3
Sanilac	96	0	42	2	0	0	5	0	0	18	29	0	0
Schoolcraft	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Shiawassee	96	0	14	4	0	0	1	0	0	39	37	0	1
Tuscola	81	1	19	3	0	2	2	1	1	24	22	2	4
Van Buren	223	0	37	4	0	1	0	0	7	20	147	2	5
Washtenaw	368	0	12	5	1	1	2	0	1	110	223	5	8
Wayne Total	6,113	18	346	132	13	78	35	6	66	962	4,086	49	322
Wexford 1/	98	1	7	1	0	11	0	0	1	72	4	1	0



## Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed

October 2003 - December 2003

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Entire State Total	18,477	169	15	1,006	6,657	432	565	2,527	2,421	1	54	404	961	889	510	1,866
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.9%	0.1%	5.4%	36.0%	2.3%	3.1%	13.7%	13.1%	0.0%	0.3%	2.2%	5.2%	4.8%	2.8%	10.1%
Alcona	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
Alger	10	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Allegan	137	1	0	8	59	2	2	7	29	0	0	1	2	4	3	19
Alpena	54	0	0	2	20	1	2	3	9	0	0	4	1	2	3	7
Antrim	22	1	0	0	11	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Arenac	22	0	0	0	13	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Baraga	24	0	0	1	6	0	1	3	1	0	2	1	1	3	3	2
Barry	91	0	0	4	39	1	3	2	10	0	0	3	6	7	3	13
Bay	208	0	0	5	82	1	4	16	24	0	1	3	6	7	13	46
Benzie	13	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Berrien	476	5	0	31	148	12	11	19	132	0	3	14	17	22	11	51
Branch	109	0	0	4	55	3	0	14	7	0	1	5	8	3	2	7
Calhoun	400	4	2	21	169	13	11	30	56	0	2	11	15	17	9	40
Cass	96	0	0	7	30	2	1	7	11	0	0	6	4	6	9	13
Charlevoix 18/	See Footnotes															
Cheboygan	25	0	0	4	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Chippewa	55	0	0	4	18	0	2	3	6	0	0	3	1	3	2	13
Clare	67	0	0	3	23	2	1	5	12	0	0	1	3	5	2	10
Clinton	57	0	0	5	25	1	0	9	9	0	0	1	0	3	1	3
Crawford	31	0	0	0	16	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	5
Delta	43	0	0	2	14	1	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	7	3	5
Dickinson	38	0	0	2	10	0	1	1	11	0	0	1	1	5	2	4
Eaton	127	1	0	7	50	6	2	10	13	0	0	2	6	10	4	16
Emmet 18/	35	0	0	3	11	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Genesee	1,418	10	1	107	498	36	52	165	174	0	4	28	69	53	39	182
Gladwin	42	1	0	4	11	3	1	1	8	0	0	1	3	0	4	5
Gogebic	40	0	0	3	14	0	0	2	7	0	0	5	0	1	1	7
Grand Traverse 17/	85	0	0	6	30	2	3	7	9	0	1	0	3	11	0	13

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed

October 2003 - December 2003

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Gratiot	59	0	0	2	28	1	0	1	12	0	0	1	0	4	2	8
Hillsdale	87	0	0	3	40	4	1	2	10	0	0	3	5	8	3	8
Houghton	35	0	0	3	9	2	1	3	2	0	0	1	2	7	3	2
Huron	31	0	0	2	12	0	1	6	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	3
Ingham	442	2	0	31	184	6	10	42	52	0	1	7	17	36	15	39
Ionia	110	0	0	3	46	3	0	10	18	0	1	4	4	6	2	13
Iosco	23	0	0	2	9	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	2
Iron	16	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Isabella	61	0	0	4	28	0	0	5	14	0	0	1	0	3	2	4
Jackson	299	3	0	17	94	8	6	49	59	0	0	7	10	12	7	27
Kalamazoo	529	1	0	34	158	10	36	32	119	0	0	9	20	41	4	65
Kalkaska	34	0	0	1	18	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
Kent	1,363	2	1	69	419	28	113	122	278	1	4	37	54	81	30	124
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	39	0	0	4	11	0	0	4	11	0	0	2	0	1	2	4
Lapeer	114	1	0	6	43	4	6	11	17	0	0	6	3	7	2	8
Leelanau 17/	See Footnotes															
Lenawee	118	1	0	4	49	4	1	10	15	0	0	3	6	10	4	11
Livingston	58	0	0	4	22	1	3	5	11	0	0	1	1	5	0	5
Luce	12	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	9	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
Macomb	553	7	2	29	224	11	8	68	69	0	0	9	35	34	14	43
Manistee	37	0	0	1	15	0	3	6	5	0	1	0	0	2	0	4
Marquette	58	1	0	2	18	6	0	7	3	0	0	2	1	5	1	12
Mason	69	0	1	5	31	2	0	3	4	0	0	1	2	2	8	10
Mecosta	80	0	0	7	22	1	0	2	16	0	0	2	0	12	8	10
Menominee	40	0	0	1	12	2	0	3	12	0	0	2	1	0	4	3
Midland	100	0	0	6	51	3	0	7	7	0	0	2	1	6	5	12

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed**

**October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Missaukee 1/	See Footnotes															
Monroe	155	6	0	4	60	1	1	18	22	0	0	11	6	7	5	14
Montcalm	105	0	0	3	42	6	0	5	29	0	1	1	1	4	3	10
Montmorency	15	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Muskegon	623	4	0	35	224	18	18	60	106	0	0	12	30	24	19	73
Newaygo	108	2	0	6	33	0	1	8	24	0	0	3	4	8	5	14
Oakland	901	11	1	49	321	16	27	143	123	0	2	11	38	51	31	77
Oceana	87	0	1	4	38	0	0	3	5	0	0	7	8	3	4	14
Ogemaw	46	1	0	8	11	2	0	3	6	0	0	1	0	4	3	7
Ontonagon	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Osceola	57	0	0	4	23	0	3	2	10	0	0	2	0	5	3	5
Oscoda	16	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
Otsego	27	0	0	2	6	1	1	7	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
Ottawa	159	2	0	13	46	0	6	13	22	0	3	9	8	18	3	16
Presque Isle	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Roscommon	32	0	0	4	8	1	1	3	5	0	0	1	3	3	0	3
Saginaw	736	4	0	56	286	19	12	76	116	0	0	13	28	26	19	81
St Clair	311	4	0	15	123	7	25	18	40	0	1	12	12	14	9	31
St Joseph	114	2	0	3	37	3	3	11	20	0	1	8	2	8	3	13
Sanilac	93	1	0	6	27	4	0	8	17	0	0	4	3	10	3	10
Schoolcraft	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Shiawassee	95	1	0	3	24	1	3	7	12	0	1	3	2	17	6	15
Tuscola	83	0	0	6	30	1	0	7	11	0	0	1	3	10	4	10
Van Buren	222	2	1	11	86	3	0	32	30	0	0	8	10	11	5	23
Washtenaw	350	2	0	9	117	9	10	43	73	0	2	5	13	12	9	46
Wayne Total	5,917	85	5	273	2,123	148	160	1,331	430	0	21	85	467	181	132	476
Wexford 1/	88	0	0	7	38	1	0	3	13	0	1	3	5	5	4	8



**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**

**October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Entire State Total	3,511	15	58	632	191	753	52	44	552	17	27	463	64	26	617
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.4%	1.7%	18.0%	5.4%	21.4%	1.5%	1.3%	15.7%	0.5%	0.8%	13.2%	1.8%	0.7%	17.6%
Alcona	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Alger	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Allegan	16	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	4
Alpena	9	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Antrim	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arenac	9	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Baraga	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	5
Barry	7	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Bay	22	2	0	0	2	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	6
Benzie	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Berrien	59	2	0	2	5	22	1	0	12	2	2	1	2	0	8
Branch	13	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4
Calhoun	46	0	1	0	4	17	0	1	7	1	1	4	3	1	6
Cass	8	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2
Charlevoix 18/	See Footnotes														
Cheboygan	12	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Chippewa	24	0	0	7	2	3	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	1	4
Clare	13	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clinton	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Crawford	9	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Delta	16	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6
Dickinson	20	0	0	9	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	2
Eaton	14	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	2
Emmet 18/	51	0	0	17	3	10	0	3	3	0	0	2	1	0	12
Genesee	124	0	2	26	6	37	0	0	22	0	1	11	0	0	19
Gladwin	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Gogebic	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grand Traverse 17/	62	0	0	14	6	14	0	2	8	0	1	7	0	0	10

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**

**October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Gratiot	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hillsdale	13	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Houghton	23	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	14
Huron	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Ingham	125	1	2	38	6	19	0	2	16	2	0	31	0	0	8
Ionia	12	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Iosco	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2
Iron	11	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3
Isabella	12	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	35	1	1	5	1	8	0	0	7	0	0	2	1	0	9
Kalamazoo	49	1	0	1	4	16	1	2	11	1	0	5	1	0	6
Kalkaska	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Kent	419	0	8	70	17	41	10	14	42	1	0	146	10	2	58
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	13	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3
Lapeer	20	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5
Leelanau 17/	See Footnotes														
Lenawee	24	0	0	1	4	9	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	4
Livingston	8	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luce	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mackinac	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Macomb	181	0	2	30	6	35	2	3	18	1	1	25	2	0	56
Manistee	8	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Marquette	36	0	0	5	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	7
Mason	11	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mecosta	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Menominee	12	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Midland	26	0	1	2	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	1	9



**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**

**October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Missaukee 1/	See Footnotes														
Monroe	25	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	4	0	0	5	1	0	3
Montcalm	12	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	4
Montmorency	7	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Muskegon	64	1	1	2	3	24	4	2	14	0	0	3	3	0	7
Newaygo	11	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Oakland	423	2	3	154	41	43	9	0	91	0	1	25	7	2	45
Oceana	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	3
Ogemaw	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
Ontonagon	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Osceola	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oscoda	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Otsego	10	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	4
Ottawa	39	0	0	2	4	8	1	0	6	0	1	7	2	1	7
Presque Isle	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	8	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Saginaw	47	0	1	3	3	13	0	1	5	1	0	6	1	0	13
St Clair	49	0	1	4	2	15	1	3	7	0	1	1	2	0	12
St Joseph	25	0	1	0	5	5	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	5
Sanilac	10	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Schoolcraft	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Shiawassee	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tuscola	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	2
Van Buren	23	0	1	1	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1
Washtenaw	52	0	1	5	2	15	0	1	13	1	0	5	0	0	9
Wayne Total	976	1	24	207	24	220	9	3	187	3	4	136	15	2	141
Wexford 1/	15	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	6

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**

**October 2003 - December 2003**

District	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Wayne Total	976	1	24	207	24	220	9	3	187	3	4	136	15	2	141
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	2.5%	21.2%	2.5%	22.5%	0.9%	0.3%	19.2%	0.3%	0.4%	13.9%	1.5%	0.2%	14.4%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	35	0	0	2	2	14	0	0	7	0	1	3	3	0	3
Lincoln Park	30	0	2	0	3	7	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	9
Greydale	43	0	4	2	0	22	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	8
Greenfield/Joy	41	0	0	2	2	15	0	1	14	1	0	2	0	0	4
Taylor	50	0	2	2	4	15	0	2	12	0	1	1	1	1	9
Inkster	46	0	2	3	2	12	2	0	14	0	0	2	2	0	7
Tireman	22	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	8	1	0	0	1	0	5
Schoolcraft	45	0	3	4	0	14	1	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	4
Fullerton/Jeffries	30	0	0	1	0	12	1	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	7
Fort Wayne	24	0	0	3	1	6	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	6
Glendale/Trumbull	66	0	1	5	2	18	0	0	22	0	1	4	1	0	12
Oakman Ad. Serv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	66	1	1	7	2	18	2	0	22	0	0	6	0	1	6
Hamtramck	19	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
Medbury/Concord	39	0	0	1	1	5	3	0	15	0	0	5	1	0	8
McNichols/Goddard	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	2
Forest/Ellery	27	0	1	1	1	9	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	8
Gratiot/Seven Mile	36	0	2	2	2	12	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	8
Lafayette	26	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	3
Other	317	0	3	164	0	21	0	0	9	1	0	86	6	0	27

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of  
October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Denied								Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Support or Care	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standards	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Entire State	20,823	24	60	126	9,185	11,315	54	59	6,505	6,399	106
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.6%	44.1%	54.3%	0.3%	0.3%	100.0%	98.4%	1.6%
Alcona	16	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	8	8	0
Alger	17	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	5	4	1
Allegan	210	1	0	1	87	118	2	1	110	109	1
Alpena	59	0	0	0	39	20	0	0	19	19	0
Antrim	73	0	0	1	42	30	0	0	15	14	1
Arenac	41	0	0	0	19	22	0	0	16	14	2
Baraga	16	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	7	7	0
Barry	66	0	0	1	33	32	0	0	17	17	0
Bay	193	1	0	2	90	99	0	1	86	86	0
Benzie	51	0	0	0	31	20	0	0	8	7	1
Berrien	543	0	1	1	229	309	1	2	162	160	2
Branch	135	0	0	1	68	64	1	1	29	28	1
Calhoun	433	0	3	1	211	218	0	0	104	100	4
Cass	104	0	1	1	54	48	0	0	45	44	1
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes										
Cheboygan	65	0	0	1	30	34	0	0	24	22	2
Chippewa	70	1	0	1	37	31	0	0	20	20	0
Clare	81	0	0	0	35	45	0	1	16	15	1
Clinton	61	0	0	2	40	19	0	0	38	38	0
Crawford	50	0	0	0	27	23	0	0	15	15	0
Delta	72	0	0	0	33	39	0	0	36	36	0
Dickinson	56	0	0	0	27	28	0	1	22	22	0
Eaton	163	0	1	3	83	76	0	0	69	69	0
Emmet 22/	73	0	0	0	30	41	2	0	32	32	0
Genesee	1,586	0	3	6	616	958	2	1	341	336	5
Gladwin	65	1	0	0	29	35	0	0	22	22	0
Gogebic	19	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	6	6	0
Grand Traverse 21/	167	0	0	3	103	60	0	1	89	88	1
Gratiot	129	0	0	2	60	66	0	1	9	9	0
Hillsdale	102	0	0	0	51	50	0	1	35	35	0
Houghton	16	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	18	17	1
Huron	24	0	0	0	15	8	1	0	17	16	1
Ingham	784	1	6	2	311	462	2	0	241	238	3
Ionia	107	0	0	0	61	46	0	0	72	72	0
Iosco	72	0	2	0	33	37	0	0	22	22	0
Iron	12	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	6	6	0
Isabella	119	0	0	2	64	53	0	0	48	47	1
Jackson	400	0	1	3	168	226	0	2	147	146	1
Kalamazoo	467	1	2	3	179	278	1	3	179	175	4
Kalkaska	42	0	1	0	18	23	0	0	19	19	0
Kent	1,283	2	3	5	582	679	7	5	323	318	5
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of  
October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Denied								Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Support or Care	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standards	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Lake	23	0	0	0	6	17	0	0	12	12	0
Lapeer	131	0	0	2	70	58	0	1	44	43	1
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes										
Lenawee	161	0	0	1	92	68	0	0	41	40	1
Livingston	151	0	0	3	80	68	0	0	52	51	1
Luce	27	0	0	0	13	14	0	0	9	8	1
Mackinac	19	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	4	4	0
Macomb	1,015	1	2	11	534	460	7	0	401	400	1
Manistee	43	0	0	1	25	17	0	0	27	26	1
Marquette	51	0	0	1	22	28	0	0	34	34	0
Mason	55	0	0	0	33	22	0	0	30	29	1
Mecosta	95	0	0	0	43	52	0	0	43	43	0
Menominee	33	0	0	0	13	20	0	0	26	26	0
Midland	137	0	0	0	83	54	0	0	36	35	1
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes										
Monroe	241	0	1	0	111	125	1	3	96	95	1
Montcalm	145	0	1	0	73	69	1	1	42	42	0
Montmorency	21	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	413	2	1	2	206	199	1	2	175	171	4
Newaygo	75	1	0	0	19	54	1	0	44	44	0
Oakland	1,607	0	15	17	735	835	4	1	378	370	8
Oceana	64	0	0	3	34	27	0	0	27	27	0
Ogemaw	35	1	0	2	19	13	0	0	18	18	0
Ontonagon	8	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	1	0
Osceola	55	0	0	3	38	14	0	0	39	38	1
Oscoda	22	0	0	1	16	5	0	0	11	11	0
Otsego	62	0	0	1	34	27	0	0	16	15	1
Ottawa	201	0	0	2	93	101	0	5	136	135	1
Presque Isle	18	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	9	9	0
Roscommon	52	0	0	1	31	20	0	0	25	24	1
Saginaw	615	1	0	3	266	345	0	0	143	139	4
St Clair	300	1	0	4	122	171	1	1	144	138	6
St Joseph	183	1	1	1	83	94	0	3	75	73	2
Sanilac	57	0	0	1	31	25	0	0	22	22	0
Schoolcraft	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	0
Shiawassee	171	0	0	1	77	93	0	0	80	80	0
Tuscola	102	0	0	0	49	53	0	0	30	30	0
VanBuren	272	1	2	0	124	143	0	2	90	87	3
Washtenaw	396	0	2	3	147	243	1	0	121	121	0
Wayne	5,605	7	11	18	2,181	3,352	17	19	1,469	1,442	27
Wexford 1/	115	0	0	0	54	60	1	0	46	46	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of  
October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Denied								Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Support or Care	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standards	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undoc- umented Alien	Non- Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Wayne Total	5,605	7	11	18	2,181	3,352	17	19	1,469	1,442	27
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.3%	38.9%	59.8%	0.3%	0.3%	100.0%	98.2%	1.8%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	415	0	0	0	221	190	2	2	138	138	0
Lincoln Park	233	0	1	2	96	134	0	0	58	57	1
Greydale	353	1	1	3	144	200	2	2	76	72	4
Greenfield/Joy	606	0	0	3	210	387	3	3	138	136	2
Taylor	537	1	1	0	236	299	0	0	132	129	3
Inkster	345	0	0	2	157	186	0	0	118	118	0
Tireman	225	0	0	0	79	146	0	0	51	50	1
Schoolcraft	363	1	2	0	147	211	1	1	90	86	4
Fullerton/Jeffries	255	0	0	0	103	149	0	3	56	54	2
Fort Wayne	266	1	0	1	76	185	3	0	64	64	0
Glendale/Trumbull	418	1	0	4	146	265	1	1	125	121	4
Oakman Adult Srv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	229	0	2	0	82	142	0	3	66	66	0
Hamtramck	183	0	1	1	41	134	5	1	81	80	1
Medbury/Concord	306	1	0	0	106	198	0	1	78	75	3
McNichols/Goddard	240	0	0	0	86	154	0	0	56	56	0
Forest/Ellery	207	1	2	0	71	132	0	1	55	55	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	336	0	1	1	138	195	0	1	61	59	2
Lafayette	81	0	0	1	41	39	0	0	23	23	0
Other	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	2	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of  
October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Denied									Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	Re-sources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Stand	Non-Resident	Fired W/O Good Cause	Quit W/O Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply With Prodedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Entire State	23,304	506	6,853	181	0	7,121	2,589	57	5,997	5,147	2,391	2,756
% of Total 2/	100.0%	2.2%	29.4%	0.8%	0.0%	30.6%	11.1%	0.2%	25.7%	100.0%	46.5%	53.5
Alcona	58	2	18	0	0	9	4	0	25	4	3	1
Alger	16	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	1	3
Allegan	266	10	91	0	0	68	38	0	59	61	26	35
Alpena	148	3	51	0	0	21	20	2	51	11	6	5
Antrim	78	1	31	0	0	18	3	0	25	7	2	5
Arenac	68	0	19	1	0	12	10	0	26	6	5	1
Baraga	28	1	16	0	0	0	5	0	6	10	6	4
Barry	129	1	40	1	0	19	25	0	43	17	5	12
Bay	246	9	65	2	0	55	24	0	91	66	48	18
Benzie	52	1	20	0	0	8	11	0	12	22	0	22
Berrien	584	13	178	4	0	187	64	0	138	80	32	48
Branch	122	2	54	0	0	12	22	0	32	37	25	12
Calhoun	359	9	134	0	0	116	21	0	79	58	34	24
Cass	128	4	36	0	0	29	15	0	44	24	18	6
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes											
Cheboygan	135	7	53	0	0	24	22	0	29	29	18	11
Chippewa	134	3	28	0	0	28	44	0	31	27	11	16
Clare	103	2	17	0	0	14	33	0	37	15	11	4
Clinton	92	2	30	0	0	25	14	0	21	14	11	3
Crawford	72	1	34	0	0	12	3	0	22	18	13	5
Delta	108	5	36	1	0	14	5	1	46	24	15	9
Dickinson	88	2	35	1	0	15	14	0	21	18	3	15
Eaton	180	4	77	1	0	49	11	0	38	39	22	17
Emmet 22/	124	5	59	2	0	15	9	1	33	14	9	5
Genesee	1,429	15	349	7	0	538	181	0	339	230	133	97
Gladwin	108	5	41	0	0	12	10	0	40	14	6	8
Gogebic	14	0	7	0	0	4	1	0	2	1	1	0
Grand Traverse 21/	287	7	87	2	0	80	25	1	85	93	50	43
Gratiot	66	0	23	0	0	20	10	0	13	5	2	3
Hillsdale	64	1	29	0	0	13	9	0	12	35	34	1
Houghton	53	2	17	0	0	14	6	0	14	17	11	6
Huron	61	0	21	0	0	12	3	0	25	26	10	16
Ingham	681	13	156	7	0	239	70	5	191	137	97	40
Ionia	116	4	49	0	0	26	18	0	19	13	6	7
Iosco	147	3	58	1	0	24	27	0	34	11	7	4
Iron	36	4	14	0	0	9	6	0	3	9	3	6
Isabella	177	2	43	0	0	56	13	0	63	13	10	3
Jackson	410	4	109	0	0	152	43	0	102	126	93	33
Kalamazoo	461	10	136	6	0	203	32	0	74	94	70	24
Kalkaska	30	0	11	0	0	15	0	0	4	11	4	7
Kent	1,663	33	500	22	0	353	139	3	613	265	140	125
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of  
October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Denied									Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	Re-sources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Stand	Non-Resident	Fired W/O Good Cause	Quit W/O Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply With Prodedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Lake	36	1	11	0	0	10	2	0	12	9	7	2
Lapeer	159	3	56	0	0	30	25	0	45	19	16	3
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes											
Lenawee	179	9	54	0	0	54	11	0	51	34	13	21
Livingston	178	4	40	0	0	45	12	0	77	14	12	2
Luce	38	4	12	0	0	11	1	0	10	6	2	4
Mackinac	32	0	16	0	0	7	2	0	7	9	2	7
Macomb	1,277	39	377	25	0	346	59	2	429	245	161	84
Manistee	65	2	26	0	0	17	5	0	15	6	3	3
Marquette	317	17	143	0	0	63	15	0	79	38	15	23
Mason	86	8	44	1	0	18	5	0	10	10	3	7
Mecosta	176	3	65	0	0	35	38	0	35	15	7	8
Menominee	46	5	25	0	0	8	4	0	4	13	6	7
Midland	155	8	53	1	0	29	33	0	31	36	16	20
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes											
Monroe	184	5	47	0	0	62	20	0	50	23	16	7
Montcalm	194	7	57	0	0	33	27	0	70	24	7	17
Montmorency	60	4	26	0	0	5	4	0	21	5	2	3
Muskegon	565	14	161	4	0	134	74	2	176	123	70	53
Newaygo	101	6	42	0	0	24	5	0	24	13	10	3
Oakland	2,009	43	554	29	0	649	176	8	550	304	155	149
Oceana	52	3	11	0	0	13	4	0	21	14	8	6
Ogemaw	50	3	27	0	0	6	5	0	9	5	1	4
Ontonagon	20	1	13	0	0	1	0	0	5	3	2	1
Osceola	86	3	28	0	0	26	4	0	25	14	9	5
Oscoda	42	0	14	0	0	5	9	1	13	4	2	2
Otsego	73	3	32	0	0	8	1	0	29	6	5	1
Ottawa	231	6	82	5	0	75	20	0	43	32	22	10
Presque Isle	44	2	22	0	0	6	1	0	13	4	1	3
Roscommon	51	4	21	0	0	10	2	0	14	11	10	1
Saginaw	414	8	141	8	0	172	26	1	58	107	37	70
St Clair	544	17	174	1	0	146	46	0	160	125	71	54
St Joseph	128	0	41	0	0	38	14	0	35	44	37	7
Sanilac	63	6	23	0	0	21	4	0	9	15	11	4
Schoolcraft	16	1	6	0	0	3	1	0	5	2	1	1
Shiawassee	134	2	43	0	0	46	14	0	29	74	57	17
Tuscola	135	0	52	0	0	24	13	0	46	11	9	2
VanBuren	174	1	59	5	0	75	12	0	22	14	6	8
Washtenaw	537	14	97	6	0	192	56	2	170	92	35	57
Wayne	5,376	53	1,318	38	0	2,118	803	28	1,018	1,894	522	1,372
Wexford 1/	155	7	60	0	0	32	26	0	30	22	18	4

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of  
October 2003 - December 2003**

County	Denied									Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	Re-sources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Stand	Non-Resident	Fired W/O Good Cause	Quit W/O Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply With Prodedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Wayne Total	5,376	53	1,318	38	0	2,118	803	28	1,018	1,894	522	1,372
% of Total 2/	100.0%	1.0%	24.5%	0.7%	0.0%	39.4%	14.9%	0.5%	18.9%	100.0%	27.6%	72.4
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	623	15	181	5	0	239	76	0	107	143	52	91
Lincoln Park	199	2	63	1	0	90	10	0	33	90	22	68
Greydale	233	2	78	0	0	91	6	0	56	61	12	49
Joy/Greenfield	307	2	110	3	0	115	39	0	38	102	21	81
Taylor	472	11	122	2	0	160	53	0	124	146	46	100
Inkster	371	6	81	1	0	138	38	0	107	118	20	98
Tireman	178	3	33	0	0	74	22	0	46	101	47	54
Fullerton/Jeffries	264	1	73	2	0	122	17	0	49	87	21	66
Fullerton	174	3	56	0	0	77	12	0	26	75	14	61
Fort Wayne	138	1	48	11	0	57	11	0	10	41	6	35
Glendale/Trumbull	402	1	77	1	0	211	41	0	71	225	72	153
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	236	0	67	1	0	75	74	0	19	159	30	129
Hamtramck	184	1	48	6	0	74	17	0	38	78	23	55
McNichols/Goddard	244	0	77	0	0	110	21	0	36	62	19	43
E McNichols	147	3	33	2	0	56	15	0	38	80	28	52
Forest/Elery	151	0	34	3	0	77	26	0	11	54	15	39
Maddelein/Gratiot	208	0	45	0	0	109	17	1	36	69	30	39
Lafayette	778	2	79	0	0	226	305	3	163	117	28	89
Other	67	0	13	0	0	17	3	24	10	86	16	70



# CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE

December 2003

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Entire State	163,328	36,717	56,332	69,012	1,267
Alcona	138	17	43	75	3
Alger	90	28	33	29	0
Allegan	1,081	300	428	348	5
Alpena	600	147	234	215	4
Antrim	276	56	93	126	1
Arenac	220	60	88	70	2
Baraga	89	21	44	23	1
Barry	497	130	188	178	1
Bay	2,292	599	806	865	22
Benzie	239	60	94	85	0
Berrien	3,825	877	1,346	1,578	24
Branch	557	147	221	183	6
Calhoun	2,602	667	898	1,022	15
Cass	748	173	278	293	4
Charlevoix 22/	See footnotes				
Cheboygan	444	107	151	180	6
Chippewa	590	139	219	228	4
Clare	445	108	152	183	2
Clinton	510	139	195	173	3
Crawford	252	60	99	92	1
Delta	635	152	262	219	2
Dickinson	272	87	93	91	1
Eaton	1,258	339	456	461	2
Emmet 22/	673	185	275	210	3
Genesee	13,018	2,858	4,240	5,814	106
Gladwin	362	84	144	133	1
Gogebic	175	52	62	61	0
Grand Traverse 21/	1,163	266	491	404	2
Gratiot	558	169	199	188	2
Hillsdale	524	136	222	162	4
Houghton	296	75	117	103	1
Huron	322	73	120	127	2
Ingham	4,895	1,201	1,776	1,885	33
Ionia	634	169	231	230	4
Iosco	493	115	188	187	3
Iron	113	28	48	36	1
Isabella	710	212	282	213	3
Jackson	2,326	573	901	833	19
Kalamazoo	3,786	985	1,343	1,426	32
Kalkaska	307	64	110	131	2
Kent	10,103	2,531	3,726	3,777	69
Keweenaw	5	1	2	2	0

# CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE

December 2003

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Lake	252	71	83	98	0
Lapeer	683	168	283	229	3
Leelanau 21/	See footnotes				
Lenawee	1,433	416	542	469	6
Livingston	481	123	200	158	0
Luce	109	17	42	50	0
Mackinac	110	26	40	44	0
Macomb	4,785	1,165	1,808	1,786	26
Manistee	285	76	122	87	0
Marquette	700	169	313	217	1
Mason	574	128	229	211	6
Mecosta	564	151	197	215	1
Menominee	285	97	107	81	0
Midland	857	246	305	301	5
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	1,182	325	451	402	4
Montcalm	561	149	204	203	5
Montmorency	153	44	54	53	2
Muskegon	3,832	883	1,364	1,547	38
Newaygo	623	177	234	211	1
Oakland	7,478	1,649	2,726	3,057	46
Oceana	821	219	310	284	8
Ogemaw	418	103	136	173	6
Ontonagon	86	18	35	32	1
Osceola	403	124	146	132	1
Oscoda	153	44	47	62	0
Otsego	527	130	199	195	3
Ottawa	1,640	435	691	506	8
Presque Isle	112	23	41	47	1
Roscommon	567	118	181	266	2
Saginaw	6,873	1,603	2,266	2,952	52
St Clair	2,243	569	816	841	17
St Joseph	826	240	309	272	5
Sanilac	582	126	216	240	0
Schoolcraft	149	26	54	69	0
Shiawassee	892	197	356	338	1
Tuscola	717	172	270	270	5
VanBuren	1,516	438	552	520	6
Washtenaw	2,591	747	969	857	18
Wayne	58,334	10,951	18,218	28,580	585
Wexford 1/	808	164	318	318	8